

MONEY

Coining,

Power of Congress to, U.S. Const. I: 8

State prohibited from, U.S. Const. I: 10

Counterfeiting, punishment for, U.S. Const. I: 8

Foreign money claims—*See* UNIFORM FOREIGN-MONEY CLAIMS ACT.

Laundering—*See* MONEY LAUNDERING.

Lost and abandoned property, presumptions, superior court, grounds, 51-193d

Power of Congress to coin and borrow, U.S. Const. I: 8

Sales tax exemption,

Legal tender, 12-412(45)

Rare or antique coins, 12-412(45)

State funds, deposit of,

Out-of-state banks and foreign countries, 3-24

Transmission—*See* MONEY TRANSMISSION.

MONEY LAUNDERING

See also **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.**

Alternative fines, 53a-280

Anti-money laundering procedures,

Bank holding companies,

Acquisition statements, 36a-185(c)

Bank mergers, consolidations and acquisitions, 36a-125(f)

Acquisition statements, 36a-185(c)

Connecticut banks,

Conversions, 36a-135(b), 36a-136(l), 36a-137(b)(1), 36a-138(b)

Transfer of assets, 36a-210(b)

Connecticut credit unions, transfer of assets, 36a-210(b)

Corporate fines, 53a-281

Definitions, 53a-275

Fines,

Alternative, 53a-280

Corporate, 53a-281

First degree, class B felony, 53a-276

Fourth degree, class A misdemeanor, 53a-279

Presumptions, 53a-282

Second degree, class C felony, 53a-277

Third degree, class D felony, 53a-278

MONEY ORDERS

Abandoned, escheat to state, 3-59a(c)

License fees, state agencies, payment, 1-1j

MONEY TRANSMISSION

Abandonment of, 3-57a, 3-59a(b)

Agents,

Must be agent of licensee, 36a-597

Annual financial report, 36a-606

Authorized delegates,

Conduct of business by, 36a-607

Defined, 36a-596(1)

Examination of, 36a-605

Notice of change of address, 36a-612

Subagents, conduct of business by, prohibited, 36a-607(a)(1)

Termination, 36a-608(d)

Banking commissioner,

Agents, termination of contract, notice, 36a-597

Annual financial report, filed with, 36a-606(a)

Additional reports, requiring, 36a-606(c)

Application for license, submitted to, 36a-598(a)

Approval of license, 36a-600(a)

Bankruptcy, notice, 36a-598(e)

Criminal conviction, notice, 36a-598(e)

Denial of license, 36a-600(b)

Enforcement action, 36a-608(c)

Examination of licensee, 36a-605

Indictment, notice, 36a-598(e)

Information, change, notice, 36a-598(c)

Investigations and hearings by, 36a-600(a), 36a-608(a)

License obtained from, 36a-597

Name change, approval, 36a-598(d)

Receivers, notice, 36a-598(e)

Regulations adopted by, 36a-610

Renewal application, duties re, 36a-601

Revocation or suspension of license, 36a-608(b)

Notice, 36a-598(e)

Surety bond, filed with, 36a-602(a)

Termination of agency, 36a-608(d)

Banking Law of Connecticut, scope of, 36a-1

Bankruptcy,

Banking commissioner, notice, 36a-598(e)

License, surrender, 36a-599(b)

Change of address, authorized delegates, notice, 36a-612

Check cashing services, applicability of provisions re, 36a-580

Civil actions,

Surety bond, 36a-602(b)

Contracts,

Authorized delegates, conduct of business by, 36a-607(a)(5), 36a-607(a)(6),

36a-607(a)(7)

Corporations,

Criminal conviction, listing on license application, 36a-598(a)

Criminal history records check, 36a-598(b)

Criminal law,

Conviction or indictment, notice, 36a-598(e)

Operating without license, class D felony, 36a-597

Definitions, 36a-2, 36a-580

Authorized delegate, 36a-596(1)

Electronic payment instrument, 36a-596(2)

Holder, 36a-596(3)

Licensee, 36a-596(4)

Monetary value, 36a-596(5)

Money transmission, 36a-596(6)

Outstanding, 36a-596(7)

Payment instrument, 36a-596(8)

Permissible investment, 36a-596(9)

Prime quality, 36a-596(10)

Purchaser, 36a-596(11)

Stored value, 36a-596(12)

Travelers check, 36a-596(13)

Unsafe or unsound practice, 36a-608(a)

Value, 36a-603(b)

Delegate contracts, listing on license applications, 36a-598(a)

Electronic payment instruments,

Defined, 36a-596(2)

Net worth of issuers, 36a-604(b)

Enforcement, 36a-608

Escheat of money orders, 3-59a(c)

Escheat of traveler's checks, 3-59a, 3-70a

Examination of licensees, 36a-605

Exemptions from Act, 36a-609

Federal Currency and Foreign Transactions Reporting Act, compliance with, 36a-606a

Financial reports of licensees, required, 36a-606(a)

Additional report, requiring, 36a-606(c)

Date of, 36a-606(b)

Financial statement, submitted with application for license, 36a-598(a)

Holder, defined, 36a-596(3)

Investigation of applicant, 36a-600(a)

Fee, 36a-599(a)

Investments,

Equal to amount of outstanding money transmissions, 36a-603(a)

In lieu of surety bond, 36a-602(d)

Interest on, collecting, 36a-602(d)

List of, accompanying application for license, 36a-598(a)

Maintenance and trust, 36a-602(d)

Permissible investments, 36a-603

Defined, 36a-596(9)

List of, 36a-598(a)

License,

Agent, not required of, 36a-607(a)(2)

Applications, 36a-598(a)

Abandonment, 36a-598(b)

Approval, 36a-600(a)

Criminal history records check, 36a-598(b)

Denial, 36a-600(b)

Expiration, 36a-599(b)

Fee for, 36a-599(a)

Good character of applicants, 36a-600(a)

Issuance of, 36a-600(b)

Notice of surrender, 36a-599(b)

Operating without, class D felony, 36a-597

Renewal of, 36a-601

Fee for, 36a-599(a)

Dishonored checks, automatic suspension, 36a-601(b)

Late fee, 36a-601(a)

Required, 36a-597

Surety bond, 36a-598(a), 36a-602(a)

Cancellation, automatic suspension, 36a-602(c)

Surrender, 36a-599(b)

Suspension or revocation, 36a-608(a), 36a-608(b)

Banking commissioner, notice, 36a-598(e)

Fees, dishonored checks, 36a-601(b)

Surety bond, cancellation, 36a-602(c)

Surrender, 36a-599(b)

Licensees,

Agents,

Designation and appointment, 36a-607(a)(1)

Annual financial report, 36a-606

Authorized delegates,

Examination of, 36a-605(a)

Defined, 36a-596(4)

Definitions, 36a-607(b)

Liability for loss caused by authorized delegate, 36a-607(a)(4)

Net worth of, 36a-604

Operating without license, class D felony, 36a-597

Permissible investments, 36a-603

Proceeds of sales, held in trust for benefit of, 36a-607(a)(3)

Records and recordation, 36a-611

Surety bond, cancellation, notice, 36a-602(c)

Material litigation,

History, listing on license application, 36a-598(a)

Money orders,

Net worth of issuers, 36a-604(a)

Names,

Change,

Banking commissioner, approval, 36a-598(d)

Fee, 36a-599(a)

Requirements, 36a-599(a)

Net worth, 36a-604

Outstanding, defined, 36a-596(7)

Partnerships, criminal conviction, listing on license application, 36a-598(a)

Payment instrument, defined, 36a-596(8)

Permissible investment, defined, 36a-596(9)

Prime quality, defined, 36a-596(10)

Purchaser, defined, 36a-596(11)

Receivers, banking commissioner, notice, 36a-598(e)

Records and recordation,

Licensees, 36a-611

Regulations adopted by banking commissioner, 36a-610

Reporting requirements, 36a-606a

Annual financial report, 36a-606

Short title of act, 36a-595

Surety bond,

Cancellation,

Automatic suspension, 36a-602(c)

Notice, 36a-602(c)

Civil actions, 36a-602(b)

Condition for license, 36a-598(a), 36a-602(a)

Investments in lieu of surety bond, 36a-602(d)

Termination of operations, license, surrender, 36a-599(b)

Travelers checks,

Defined, 36a-596(13)

Net worth of issuers, 36a-604(b)

Unlicensed operation, class D felony, 36a-597

Unsafe or unsound practice defined, 36a-608(a)

Value, defined, 36a-603(b)

Violations,

Enforcement action, 36a-608(c)

Investigations of, 36a-608(a)

Suspension or revocation of license, 36a-608(b)

Voluntary dissolution, license, surrender, 36a-599(b)

MONOPOLIES AND UNFAIR TRADE

See **TRADING PRACTICES,** *at* Unfair trade practices.

MONROE

Fairfield judicial district, included in, 51-344(3)

Probate district, 45a-2(46)

MONTH

Defined, 1-1(i)

MONTVILLE

Boating on Gardner's Lake, 53-191

New London judicial district, included in, 51-344(9)

Probate district, 45a-2(32)

Route 11 Greenway authority commission, 13a-142e

MONUMENTS

Crimes and offenses,

War or veterans' monument,

Interference, 53a-221a

Unlawful possession, purchase or sale of, 53a-221a

Historical markers, sales, scrap metal processing facilities, notice to local law enforcement authority, 21-11a(c)

Injury to, treble damages for, 52-567

Municipal boundaries, 7-113, 7-115

Municipalities, erection and maintenance, 7-148(c)(3)

Public,

Defacement, municipal regulations, 7-148(c)(6)

Design of, 4b-54

State boundary marks, maintenance, 3-8

Town bylaws, 19a-297

Veteran's grave, headstone for, 19a-309, 27-119

War or veterans' monument,

Interference, 53a-221a

Unlawful possession, purchase or sale of, 53a-221a

MOOSE

Illegal taking, hunting licenses, 26-80a

Motor vehicles, killing or wounding by, 26-86

MORGUE

Anatomical donations—*See* ANATOMICAL DONATIONS.

Burial—*See* BURIAL.

Cemeteries—*See* CEMETERIES.

Embalmers and funeral directors—*See* EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS.

MORRIS

Litchfield judicial district, included in, 51-344(5)

Probate district, 45a-2(24)

MORTGAGE BROKERS

See **MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS**, *at* Mortgage brokers.

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS

Abusive practices—*See* **ABUSIVE HOME LOAN LENDING PRACTICES**.

Advance fee,

Defined, 36a-485(1)

Failure to consummate loan, 36a-498(f)(1)

Nonrefundability agreements, 36a-498(c), 36a-498(d)

Voidability, 36a-498(e)

Prepayment of principal, fees or commissions prohibited, 36a-498(f)(2)

Refundability, 36a-498, 36a-498(a)

Advertisements, 36a-497

Defined, 36a-485(2)

Simulated checks, use in prohibited, 36a-497

Unique identifiers, 36a-498d

Aiding and abetting false statements overvaluing land, property or security, 36a-56

Applications, forms, unique identifiers, 36a-498d

Appraisals, influencing, prohibited, 36a-760j

Attorney General actions, notice, 36a-490(d)

Bad faith, nonprime home loans, 36a-760f

Banking Law of Connecticut, scope of, 36a-1

Bankruptcy, notice, 36a-490(c), 36a-490(d)

Bonds, surety,

Actions, 36a-492(b)

Cancellation, 36a-492(c)

Damages, 36a-492(b)

Necessity, 36a-490(b), 36a-492(a)

Penal sum, 36a-492(e)

Branch offices,

Branch managers,

Bonds, surety, 36a-488(b)

Credit history checks, 36a-488(b)

Criminal history records checks, 36a-488(b)

Experience required, 36a-488(a)

Fingerprints, 36a-488(b)

Credit history checks, 36a-488(b)

Criminal history records checks, 36a-488(b)

Defined, 36a-485(3)

Licenses,

Bonds, surety, 36a-488(b)

Necessity, 36a-486(a), 36a-486(b)

Name of licensee, notice of change, 36a-490(b)

Bridge loans, 36a-760b

Nonprime home loans, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)

Brokers—*See* Mortgage brokers, this heading.

Call provisions,

Nonprime home loans, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)

Cease and desist orders,

System, 36a-24b(j)

Cease business, temporary order to, 36a-494(d)

CHFA loans, defined, 36a-760(a)(2)

Civil actions, 36a-492(b)

Commissioner,

Application for license,

Findings re, 36a-489

Form, 36a-488(a)

Bond, filing with, 36a-492

Cease business, temporary order to, 36a-494(d)

Enforcement action, 36a-494(b)

Examinations, authority, 36a-498f

Hearings, 36a-494(d)

Investigations, authority, 36a-498f

Nationwide mortgage licensing system,

Participation in system, authority to establish requirements, 36a-534b

Notice of changes, 36a-490(b)

Records, examination of, 36a-493

Removal of violators from office, employment or retention, 36a-494(c)

Subpoenas, 36a-498f

Suspension or revocation of license by, 36a-494(a)

Temporary order to cease business, 36a-494(d)

Violations, actions in response to, 36a-494(b)

Connecticut housing finance authority,

Emergency mortgage assistance payment program, foreclosures, mortgagor rights, 8-265ee(d)

Continuing education, 36a-489, 36a-489a(c)

Control person, definitions, 36a-485(4)

Correspondent lenders,

Advance fee, refundability, 36a-498(a)

Adverse credit actions, notice, 36a-490(c)

Advertisements, 36a-497

Aiding and abetting false statements overvaluing land, property or security, 36a-56

Attorney General actions, notice, 36a-490(c)

Banking Law of Connecticut, scope of, 36a-1

Bankruptcy, notice, 36a-490(c)

Cease business, temporary order to, 36a-494(d)

- Challenges, information entered in nationwide mortgage licensing system, 36a-534b
- Civil actions, 36a-492(b)
- Continuing education, 36a-489(a), 36a-489a(c)
- Corporate restructuring, notice, 36a-490(c)
- Damages, 36a-492(b)
- Defined, 36a-485(16)
- Definitions, 36a-2
- Disciplinary actions, grounds, 36a-494
- Disclosures, failure to make required disclosures, 36a-498e
- Discriminatory lending practices, notice to banking commissioner, 36a-534a
- Employment of originator, license/registration, 36a-486(b)
- Examinations, 36a-489(a), 36a-489a(b), 36a-498f
- Financial responsibility, 36a-489(c)
- Fraud and false pretenses, 36a-498e
 - Overvaluing land, property or security, 36a-56
- Government sponsored mortgage finance enterprises,
 - Suspension or termination of approved seller or servicer status, Notice, 36a-490(c)
- Hearings, 36a-494(d)
- Indictment or felony conviction, notice, 36a-490(c)
- Investigations, 36a-498f
- Investors exercising recourse rights, notice, 36a-490(c)
- Licenses,
 - Application, 36a-488
 - Abandonment, 36a-489(e)
 - Processing, 36a-534q
 - Bonds, surety,
 - Actions, 36a-492(b)
 - Cancellation, 36a-492(c)
 - Change of name or location, 36a-490(b)
 - Necessity, 36a-492(a)
 - Penal sum, 36a-492(e)
 - Contents, 36a-490(a)
 - Credit history checks, 36a-488(b)
 - Criminal history record checks, 36a-488(b)
 - Denial, 36a-489(a)
 - Display, 36a-490(a)
 - Examinations, 36a-498f
 - Exemptions, 36a-487
 - Experience requirements, 36a-488(a)
 - Expiration, 36a-489(a), 36a-491(a)
 - Fees, 36a-491
 - Felony conviction, effect, 36a-489(a)
 - Issuance, 36a-489(a)

- Necessity, 36a-486(a)
- Operating without, 36a-498e
- Originator's license, requirement, 36a-488(a), 36a-489(a)
- Processing fee, 36a-491(a)
- Reinstatement, 36a-489(a)
- Renewal, 36a-491(a)
 - Denial, grounds, 36a-494
 - Minimum standards, 36a-489(a)
- Surrender, 36a-490(a)
 - Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
- Suspension or revocation,
 - Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
 - Grounds for, 36a-494
 - Notice, 36a-490(c)
 - Renewal fee deficiency, 36a-489(a)
- Tangible net worth, 36a-488(a)
- Term, 36a-490(e)
- Transfer or assignment of, prohibited, 36a-490(a)
- Violations, 36a-486(d), 36a-494(b)
- Location of business, 36a-490(a)
 - Change, notice, 36a-490(b)
- Name of licensee, 36a-490(a)
 - Change, notice, 36a-490(b)
- Nationwide mortgage licensing system,
 - Annual reports, 36a-534c
 - Participation in system, 36a-534b
- Prelicensing education, 36a-489(a), 36a-489a(a)
- Prepaid finance charges, limitations, 36a-498a
- Prohibited acts, 36a-498e, 36a-498f
- Records, retention requirements, 36a-493(b), 36a-493(c)
- Registration violations, 36a-494(b)
- Removal from office, employment or retention, 36a-494(c)
- Secondary mortgages,
 - Notice of outstanding balance, 36a-498b(b)
 - Release, 36a-498b(a)
- Subprime and nontraditional mortgage loan policy, adoption of, 36a-498c
- Temporary order to cease business, 36a-494(d)
- Violations, 36a-494(b), 36a-498e
- Court action against lenders**, nonprime home loans, 36a-760i
- Criminal law**, residential mortgage fraud, 53-379a
 - Judgment liens, 53-379b
- Damages**, 36a-492(b)
- Debt negotiation**—*See* DEBT NEGOTIATION.
- Default**,
 - Charges, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
 - Curing, nonprime home loans, 36a-760g

Interest rate, increasing as result, 36a-498(h)

Definitions, 36a-2, 36a-705(3), 36a-725(3)

Advance fee, 36a-485(1)

Advertisement, 36a-485(2)

Branch offices, 36a-485(3)

CHFA loans, 36a-760(a)(2)

Control person, 36a-485(4)

Depository institutions, 36a-485(5)

Dwelling, 36a-485(6)

Employee, 36a-485(7)

Experience in the mortgage business, 36a-488(a)

Federal banking agencies, 36a-485(8)

FHA loans, 36a-760(a)(3)

First mortgage loans, 36a-485(9), 36a-760(a)(4)

Fully indexed rate, 36a-760b(b)

Immediate family members, 36a-485(10)

Independent contractor, 36a-485(11)

Individuals, 36a-485(12)

Lenders, 36a-760(a)(5)

Loan processors, 36a-485(13)

Main office, 36a-485(14)

Mortgage brokers, 36a-485(15), 36a-760(a)(6)

Mortgage correspondent lenders, 36a-485(16)

Mortgage lenders, 36a-485(17)

Mortgage loan originators, 36a-485(18)

Nonprime home loans, 36a-760(a)(7)

Nontraditional mortgage products, 36a-489a(d)

Office, 36a-485(19)

Open-end line of credit, 36a-760(a)(8)

Person, 36a-485(20)

Principal amount of the loan, 36a-485(21)

Real estate brokerage activities, 36a-485(22)

Registered mortgage loan originator, 36a-485(23)

Residential mortgage loans, 36a-485(24)

Residential real estate, 36a-485(25)

Secondary mortgage loans, 36a-485(26)

Simulated checks, 36a-485(27)

Sponsored, 36a-485(28)

Table funding agreements, 36a-485(29)

Underwriters, 36a-485(13)

Unique identifiers, 36a-485(30)

Warehouse agreements, 36a-485(31)

Depository institutions, defined, 36a-485(5)

Disclosures, failure to make required disclosures, 36a-498e

Discriminatory lending practices of banks and credit unions, notice to banking commissioner, 36a-534a

Dividing and structuring loan to avoid nonprime home loan statutory provisions prohibited, 36a-760f

Examinations, 36a-489, 36a-489a(b), 36a-498f

Federal banking agencies, defined, 36a-485(8)

FHA loans, defined, 36a-760(a)(3)

Financial responsibility, 36a-489

First mortgage loans, defined, 36a-485(9), 36a-760(a)(4)

Foreclosed properties, 7-148hh to 7-148jj

- Definitions, 7-148hh
- Maintenance, 7-148ii
- Ordinances, 7-148jj
- Registration, 7-148ii

Foreclosure meetings, 8-265ee(b)

Forms, unique identifiers, 36a-498d

Fraud and false pretenses, 36a-498e, 53-379a

- Assertion of, nonprime home loans, statute of limitations, 36a-760i
- Definitions, 53-379a(a)
- Felony, 53-379a(b)
- Judgment liens, 53-379b(a)
- Overvaluing land, property or security, 36a-56
- Penalties, 53-379a(b)
- Restitution, 53-379b(b)
- Suspension or revocation of license, 36a-494(b)

Good faith, nonprime home loans, 36a-760h

Hearings, 36a-494(d)

Immediate family members, defined, 36a-485(10)

Indictment, notice, 36a-490(d)

Individuals, defined, 36a-485(12)

Interest rate, increasing as result of default, prohibitions, 36a-498(h)

Investigations, 36a-498f

Judgment liens, residential mortgage fraud, 53-379b(a)

Lenders,

- Correspondent lenders—*See* Correspondent lenders, this heading.
- Mortgage lenders—*See* Mortgage lenders, this heading.

Licenses,

- Application for,
 - Abandonment, 36a-489(e)
 - Contents, 36a-488(b)
 - Findings re, 36a-489
 - Form, 36a-488(c)
 - Misstatements, 36a-489
 - Oath, 36a-488(b)
 - System, 36a-24b
 - Written, 36a-488(a)
- Bonds, surety, 36a-490(b), 36a-492
 - Cancellation of bond, 36a-492(c)

- Branch offices, necessity, 36a-486(a)
- Continuing education, 36a-489, 36a-489a(c)
- Credit history checks, 36a-488(b)
- Criminal history record checks, 36a-488(b)
- Denial, 36a-489
- Examinations, 36a-489, 36a-498f
- Exemptions, 36a-487
- Experience requirements, 36a-488(a)
- Expiration, 36a-489
- Fees, 36a-491
- Financial responsibility, 36a-489
- Findings re, 36a-489
- Investigations, 36a-498f
- Issuance of, 36a-489
- Main office, necessity, 36a-486(a)
- Necessity, 36a-486(a), 36a-486(b)
- Operating without, 36a-498e
 - Applications or referrals from, acceptance, prohibitions, 36a-496
- Posting of, 36a-490(a)
- Prelicensing education, 36a-488(a), 36a-489
- Reinstatement, 36a-489
- Renewal,
 - Application for, 36a-488(b)
 - Denial, grounds, 36a-494
 - Fee, 36a-491
 - Minimum standards, 36a-489
- Surrender, 36a-51(c), 36a-490(a)
 - Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
- Suspension or revocation,
 - Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
 - Fees, dishonored checks, 36a-491(a)
 - Grounds for, 36a-494
 - System, 36a-24b(i)
 - Violations, actions by commissioner in response to, 36a-494(b)
- Tangible net worth, 36a-488(a)
- Term, 36a-490(e)
- Transfer or assignment of, prohibited, 36a-490(a)
- Violations, 36a-486(d)

Loan originators,

- Advance fee, acceptance on behalf of licensee, 36a-498(b)
- Advertisements, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
- Aiding and abetting false statements overvaluing land, property or security, 36a-56
- Applications,
 - Forms, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
- Banking Law of Connecticut, scope of, 36a-1

- Bond, 36a-489(b)
- Cease business, temporary order to, 36a-494(d)
- Challenges, information entered in nationwide mortgage licensing system, 36a-534b
- Civil actions, 36a-492(b)
- Continuing education, 36a-489a(c), 36a-489(b)
- Damages, 36a-492(b)
- Debt negotiators to be licensed as, 36a-671e
- Defined, 36a-485(18)
- Definitions, 36a-2
- Disciplinary actions,
 - Confidentiality, exemptions, 36a-21(e)
 - Grounds, 36a-494
- Disclosures, failure to make required disclosures, 36a-498e
- Discriminatory lending practices, notice to banking commissioner, 36a-534a
- Employment history, confidentiality, exemptions, 36a-21(e)
- Engaged in business of, defined, 36a-486(b)
- Examinations, 36a-489a(b), 36a-489(b), 36a-498f
- Financial responsibility, 36a-489(c)
- Forms, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
- Fraud and false pretenses, 36a-498e
 - Overvaluing land, property or security, 36a-56
- Hearings, 36a-494(d)
- Investigations, 36a-498f
- Licenses,
 - Applications,
 - Abandonment, 36a-489(e)
 - Forms, 36a-488(c)
 - Misstatements, 36a-489(b)
 - Bonds, surety,
 - Actions, 36a-492(b)
 - Cancellation, 36a-492(c)
 - Necessity, 36a-492(a)
 - Credit history checks, 36a-488(c)
 - Criminal history record checks, 36a-488(c)
 - Debt negotiators to be licensed as, 36a-671e
 - Denial, 36a-489(b)
 - Examinations, 36a-498f
 - Exemptions, 36a-486(b)
 - Expiration, 36a-489(b), 36a-491(a)
 - Fees, 36a-491
 - Felony conviction, effect, 36a-489(b)
 - Investigations, 36a-498f
 - Issuance, 36a-489(b)
 - Necessity, 36a-486(a), 36a-486(b)

- Operating without, 36a-498e
 - Applications or referrals from, acceptance, prohibitions, 36a-496
- Processing fee, 36a-491(a)
- Reinstatement, 36a-489(b)
- Renewal, 36a-491(a)
 - Denial, grounds, 36a-494
 - Minimum standards, 36a-489(b)
- Surrender, 36a-490(a)
 - Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
- Suspension or revocation,
 - Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
 - Grounds, 36a-494
 - Renewal fee deficiency, 36a-489(b)
- Term, 36a-490(e)
- Violations, 36a-494(b)
- Loan processor or underwriter, acting as, 36a-488(c)
- Nationwide mortgage licensing system,
 - Annual reports, 36a-534c
 - Participation in system, 36a-534b
 - Unique identifiers, 36a-498d
- Prelicensing education, 36a-489a(a), 36a-489(b)
- Prohibited acts, 36a-498e, 36a-498f
- Registered loan originators, defined, 36a-485(23)
- Registration,
 - Application for, form, 36a-488(c)
 - Denial, 36a-489(b)
 - Exemptions, 36a-486(b)
 - Fees, 36a-491
 - Issuance, 36a-489(b)
 - Necessity, 36a-486(b)
 - Operating without, 36a-498e
 - Prohibited transactions with, 36a-496
 - Renewal, denial, grounds, 36a-494
 - Suspension or revocation, grounds, 36a-494
 - Violations, 36a-494, 36a-494(b)
- Removal from office, employment or retention, 36a-494(c)
- S.A.F.E. Mortgage Licensing Act, implementation, 36a-486(c)
- Solicitations, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
- Sponsors,
 - Exempt registrants as, 36a-487(d)
 - Bonds, 36a-492(a)
 - Actions, 36a-492(b)
 - Cancellation, effect, 36a-492(c)
 - Penal sum, 36a-492(e)
- Temporary order to cease business, 36a-494(d)
- Termination of employment,

- Notice, nationwide mortgage licensing system, 36a-486(b)
- Unique identifiers, 36a-498d
- Unlicensed,
 - Applications or referrals from, acceptance, prohibitions, 36a-496
 - Prohibited acts, 36a-498e
- Unregistered,
 - Applications or referrals from, acceptance, prohibitions, 36a-496
 - Violations, 36a-494(b), 36a-498e

Loan proceeds,

- Payment by certified, bank treasurer's, or cashier's check, 36a-758
- Wire transfers, 36a-758

Loan processors or underwriters,

- Advertisements,
 - Mortgage loan origination, restrictions, 36a-486(b)
 - Unique identifiers, 36a-498d
- Applications,
 - Forms, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
- Banking Law of Connecticut, scope of, 36a-1
- Cease business,
 - Temporary order to, 36a-494(d)
- Challenges, information entered in nationwide mortgage licensing system, 36a-534b
- Continuing education, 36a-489a(c), 36a-489(b)
- Definitions, 36a-485(13)
- Disciplinary actions,
 - Confidentiality, exemptions, 36a-21(e)
 - Grounds, 36a-494
- Employment history, confidentiality, exemptions, 36a-21(e)
- Examinations, 36a-489a(b), 36a-489(b)
- Forms, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
- Hearings, 36a-494(d)
- Licenses,
 - Applications,
 - Abandonment, 36a-489(e)
 - Forms, 36a-488(c)
 - Misstatements, 36a-489(b)
 - Credit history checks, 36a-488(c)
 - Criminal history record checks, 36a-488(c)
 - Denial, 36a-489(b)
 - Exemptions, 36a-486(b)
 - Expiration, 36a-489(b), 36a-491(a)
 - Fees, 36a-491
 - Felony conviction, effect, 36a-489(b)
 - Issuance, 36a-489(b)
 - Necessity, 36a-486(b)
 - Operating without, 36a-498e

- Processing fee, 36a-491(a)
- Reinstatement, 36a-489(b)
- Renewal, 36a-491(a)
 - Denial, grounds, 36a-494
 - Minimum standards, 36a-489(b)
- Surrender, 36a-490(a)
 - Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
- Suspension or revocation,
 - Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
 - Grounds, 36a-494
 - Renewal fee deficiency, 36a-489(b)
- Term, 36a-490(e)
- Violations, 36a-494(b)
- Loan originator acting as, 36a-488(c)
- Nationwide mortgage licensing system,
 - Participation in system, 36a-534b
 - Unique identifiers, 36a-498d
- Prelicensing education, 36a-489a(a), 36a-489(b)
- Prohibited acts, 36a-498e
- Registration,
 - Application for, form, 36a-488(c)
 - Denial, 36a-489(b)
 - Fees, 36a-491
 - Issuance, 36a-489(b)
 - Operating without, 36a-498e
 - Renewal, denial, grounds, 36a-494
 - Suspension or revocation, grounds, 36a-494
 - Violations, 36a-494, 36a-494(b)
- Removal from office, employment or retention, 36a-494(c)
- Solicitations, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
- Sponsors,
 - Exempt registrants as, 36a-487(d)
 - One sponsor limitation, 36a-486(b)
- Temporary order to cease business, 36a-494(d)
- Unique identifiers, 36a-498d
- Unlicensed, prohibited acts, 36a-498e
- Violations, 36a-494(b), 36a-498e
- Location of business**, 36a-490(a)
 - Change, notice, 36a-490(b)
- Main office**,
 - Defined, 36a-485(14)
 - License,
 - Necessity, 36a-486(a)
 - Surety bonds, necessity, 36a-488(b)
 - Name of licensee, notice of change, 36a-490(b)
 - Qualified persons,

- Bonds, surety, 36a-488(b)
- Credit history checks, 36a-488(b)
- Criminal background records checks, 36a-488(b)
- Experience required, 36a-488(a)
- Fingerprints, 36a-488(b)

Meetings, foreclosure, 8-265ee(b)

Mortgage brokers,

- Advance fee,
 - Failure to consummate loan, 36a-498(f)(1)
 - Nonrefundability agreements, 36a-498(c), 36a-498(d)
 - Voidability, 36a-498(e)
 - Prepayment of principal, fees or commissions prohibited, 36a-498(f)(2)
 - Refundability, 36a-498(a)
 - Exceptions, 36a-498(c)
- Adverse credit actions, notice, 36a-490(c)
- Advertising, 36a-497
- Attorney General actions, notice, 36a-490(c)
- Banking Law of Connecticut, scope of, 36a-1
- Bankruptcy, notice, 36a-490(c)
- Challenges, information entered in nationwide mortgage licensing system, 36a-534b
- Civil actions, 36a-492(b)
- Continuing education, 36a-489(a), 36a-489a(c)
- Corporate restructuring, notice, 36a-490(c)
- Damages, 36a-492(b)
- Default, interest rate, increasing as result, 36a-498(h)
- Defined, 36a-485(15), 36a-760(a)(6)
- Disciplinary actions, grounds, 36a-494
- Disclosures, failure to make required disclosures, 36a-498e
- Discriminatory lending practices, notice to banking commissioner, 36a-534a
- Employment of mortgage loan originator, license/registration, 36a-486(b)
- Examinations, 36a-489(a), 36a-489a(b), 36a-498f
- Fees for referral of buyers by prohibited, 49-7f
- Financial responsibility, 36a-489(c)
- Fraud and false pretenses, 36a-498e
- Government sponsored mortgage finance enterprises,
 - Suspension or termination of approved seller or servicer status, Notice, 36a-490(c)
- Indictment or felony conviction, notice, 36a-490(c)
- Interest rate, increasing as result of default, prohibitions, 36a-498(h)
- Investigations, 36a-498f
- Investors exercising recourse rights, notice, 36a-490(c)
- Licenses,
 - Application, 36a-488
 - Abandonment, 36a-489(e)

- Processing, 36a-534q
- Bonds, surety,
 - Actions, 36a-492(b)
 - Change of name or location, 36a-490(b)
 - Necessity, 36a-492(a)
 - Penal sum, 36a-492(e)
- Contents, 36a-490(a)
- Credit history checks, 36a-488(b)
- Criminal history record checks, 36a-488(b)
- Denial, 36a-489(a)
- Display, 36a-490(a)
- Examinations, 36a-498f
- Exemptions, 36a-487
- Experience requirements, 36a-488(a)
- Expiration, 36a-489(a), 36a-491(a)
- Fees, 36a-491
- Felony conviction, effect, 36a-489(a)
- Investigations, 36a-498f
- Issuance, 36a-489(a)
- Necessity, 36a-486(a)
- Operating without, 36a-498e
 - Applications or referrals from, acceptance, prohibitions, 36a-496
- Originator's license, requirement, 36a-488(a), 36a-489(a)
- Prelicensing education, 36a-488(a)
- Processing fee, 36a-491(a)
- Reinstatement, 36a-489(a)
- Renewal, 36a-491(a)
 - Denial, grounds, 36a-494
 - Minimum standards, 36a-489(a)
- Surrender, 36a-490(a)
 - Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
- Suspension or revocation,
 - Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
 - Grounds, 36a-494
 - Notice, 36a-490(c)
 - Renewal fee deficiency, 36a-489(a)
- Tangible net worth, 36a-488(a)
- Term, 36a-490(e)
- Transfer or assignment of, prohibited, 36a-490(a)
- Violations, 36a-486(d), 36a-494(b)
- Location of business, 36a-490(a)
 - Change, notice, 36a-490(b)
- Mortgage rate lock-in, fees, prohibited acts, 36a-708
- Mortgage trigger lead, prohibited, 36a-498(g)
- Name of licensee, 36a-490(a)
 - Change, notice, 36a-490(b)

- Nationwide mortgage licensing system,
 - Annual reports, 36a-534c
 - Participation in system, 36a-534b
- Nonprime home loans, 36a-760 to 36a-760j
 - Application of law, 36a-760(b)
 - Bad faith, 36a-760f
 - Definitions, 36a-760
 - Dividing and structuring loan to avoid nonprime home loan statutory provisions prohibited, 36a-760f
 - Duties, 36a-760a
 - Additional duties, 36a-760h
 - Good faith, 36a-760a, 36a-760h
 - Influencing real estate appraisals prohibited, 36a-760j
 - Notice, 36a-760a, 36a-760h
 - Restrictions, making and financing subprime home loans, 36a-760g
- Prelicensing education, 36a-489(a), 36a-489a(a)
- Prohibited acts, 36a-498e, 36a-498f, 36a-708
- Records, 36a-493(a)
 - Fees, 36a-493(d)
 - Retention requirements, 36a-493(b), 36a-493(c)
- Secondary mortgages,
 - Notice of outstanding balance, 36a-498b(b)
 - Release, 36a-498b(a)
- Unfair or deceptive practices, 36a-498(g)
- Unlicensed, applications or referrals from, acceptance, prohibitions, 36a-496
- Violations, 36a-494(b), 36a-498e

Mortgage lenders,

- Advance fee, refundability, 36a-498(a)
- Adverse credit actions, notice, 36a-490(c)
- Attorney General actions, notice, 36a-490(c)
- Banking Law of Connecticut, scope of, 36a-1
- Bankruptcy, notice, 36a-490(c)
- Cease business, temporary order to, 36a-494(d)
- Challenges, information entered in nationwide mortgage licensing system, 36a-534b
- Civil actions, 36a-492(b)
- Continuing education, 36a-489(a), 36a-489a(c)
- Corporate restructuring, notice, 36a-490(c)
- Damages, 36a-492(b)
- Default, charges, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
- Defined, 36a-485(17), 36a-760(a)(5)
- Disciplinary actions, grounds, 36a-494
- Disclosures, failure to make required disclosures, 36a-498e
- Discriminatory lending practices, notice to banking commissioner, 36a-534a

- Examinations, 36a-489(a), 36a-489a(b), 36a-498f
- Fees for referral of buyers by prohibited, 49-7f
- Financial responsibility, 36a-489(c)
- Fraud and false pretenses, 36a-498e
- Government sponsored mortgage finance enterprises,
 - Suspension or termination of approved seller or servicer status, notice, 36a-490(c)
- Hearings, 36a-494(d)
- Indictment or felony conviction, notice, 36a-490(c)
- Investigations, 36a-498f
- Investors exercising recourse rights, notice, 36a-490(c)
- Licenses,
 - Application, 36a-488
 - Abandonment, 36a-489(e)
 - Processing, 36a-534q
 - Bonds, surety,
 - Actions, 36a-492(b)
 - Cancellation, 36a-492(c)
 - Change of name or location, 36a-490(b)
 - Necessity, 36a-492(a)
 - Penal sum, 36a-492(e)
 - Credit history checks, 36a-488(b)
 - Criminal history record checks, 36a-488(b)
 - Denial, 36a-489(a)
 - Display, 36a-490(a)
 - Employment of originator, license/registration, 36a-486(b)
 - Examinations, 36a-498f
 - Exemptions, 36a-487
 - Experience requirements, 36a-488(a)
 - Expiration, 36a-489(a), 36a-491(a)
 - Fees, 36a-491
 - Felony conviction, effect, 36a-489(a)
 - Investigations, 36a-498f
 - Issuance, 36a-489(a)
 - Necessity, 36a-486(a)
 - Operating without, 36a-498e
 - Originator's license, requirement, 36a-488(a), 36a-489(a)
 - Prelicensing education, 36a-488(a)
 - Processing fee, 36a-491(a)
 - Reinstatement, 36a-489(a)
 - Renewal, 36a-491(a)
 - Denial, grounds, 36a-494
 - Minimum standards, 36a-489(a)
 - Surrender, 36a-490(a)
 - Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
 - Suspension or revocation,

- Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
- Grounds, 36a-494
- Renewal fee deficiency, 36a-489(a)
- Tangible net worth, 36a-488(a)
- Term, 36a-490(e)
- Transfer or assignment of, prohibited, 36a-490(a)
- Violations, 36a-486(d), 36a-494(b)
- Location of business, 36a-490(a)
 - Change, notice, 36a-490(b)
- Name of licensee, 36a-490(a)
 - Change, notice, 36a-490(b)
- Nationwide mortgage licensing system,
 - Annual reports, 36a-534c
 - Participation in system, 36a-534b
- Nonprime home loans, 36a-760 to 36a-760j
 - Advance payments, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
 - Analysis of obligor's ability to pay, 36a-760b
 - Application of law, 36a-760(b)
 - Attorneys' fees, 36a-760i
 - Bad faith, 36a-760f
 - Bridge loans, 36a-760b
 - Call provisions, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
 - Court action against lenders, 36a-760i
 - Remedies, 36a-760i
 - Curing of defaults, 36a-760g
 - Defaults, curing, 36a-760g
 - Definitions, 36a-760
 - Dividing and structuring loan to avoid nonprime home loan statutory provisions prohibited, 36a-760f
 - Duties, 36a-760a
 - Failure to amortize outstanding principal,
 - Restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
 - Fraud, assertion of, statute of limitations, 36a-760i
 - Good faith, 36a-760a
 - Notice, 36a-760a
 - Prepayment penalties prohibited, 36a-760e(a)
 - Requirements, 36a-760d
 - Restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
 - Making and financing subprime home loans, 36a-760g
 - Special mortgages, using proceeds to pay off prohibited, 36a-760c
 - Void and unenforceable, 36a-760e(b)
- Prelicensing education, 36a-489(a), 36a-489a(a)
- Prepaid finance charges, limitations, 36a-498a
- Prohibited acts, 36a-498e, 36a-498f
- Records, 36a-493(a)
 - Fees, 36a-493(d)

- Retention requirements, 36a-493(b), 36a-493(c)
- Removal from office, employment or retention, 36a-494(c)
- Residential mortgage refinancing guarantee program, 8-26500
- Secondary mortgages,
 - Notice of outstanding balance, 36a-498b(b)
 - Release, 36a-498b(a)
- Subprime and nontraditional mortgage loan policy, adoption of, 36a-498c
- Temporary order to cease business, 36a-494(d)
- Violations, 36a-494(b), 36a-498e

Mortgage trigger lead, prohibited, 36a-498(g)

Name of licensee, 36a-490(a)

- Change, notice, 36a-490(b)

Nationwide mortgage licensing system,

- Annual reports, 36a-534c
- Challenges, information entered in system, 36a-534b
- Licenses,
 - Criminal history record checks, 36a-488(b), 36a-488(c)
 - Fees, paid to, 36a-491(a)
 - Fingerprints, 36a-488(b)
- Licenses, criminal history record checks, 36a-488(b)
- Notice, 36a-490(c), 36a-490(d)
- Participation in system, 36a-534b
 - Bank commissioner, authority, 36a-534b
 - Transition period, 36a-534b
- Severability of provisions, 36a-498g
- Unique identifiers, 36a-498e

Nonprime home loans, 36a-760 to 36a-760j

- Advance payments, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
- Analysis of obligor's ability to pay, 36a-760b
- Application of law, 36a-760(b)
- Bad faith, 36a-760f
- Bridge loans, 36a-760b
 - Restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
- Call provisions,
 - Restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
- Curing of defaults, 36a-760g
- Defaults, curing, 36a-760g
- Definitions, 36a-760
- Dividing and structuring loan to avoid nonprime home loan statutory provisions prohibited, 36a-760f
- Duties, 36a-760a
 - Additional duties, 36a-760h
- Failure to amortize outstanding principal,
 - Restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
- Good faith, 36a-760a
- Interest, rates, restrictions, 36a-760(a)(7)

Notice, 36a-760a, 36a-760h
Prepayment penalties prohibited, 36a-760e(a)
Requirements, 36a-760d
Restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
 Making and financing subprime home loans, 36a-760g
 Special mortgages, using proceeds to pay off prohibited, 36a-760c
 Void and unenforceable, 36a-760e(b)
Nontraditional mortgage products, defined, 36a-489a(d)
Notice of discriminatory lending practices to banking commissioner,
 36a-534a
Office, defined, 36a-485(19)
Open-end line of credit, defined, 36a-760(a)(8)
Overtime pay, exceptions, 31-76i(p)
Person, defined, 36a-485(20)
Prelicensing education, 36a-489, 36a-489a(a)
Prepaid finance charges, limitations, 36a-498a
Prepayment of principal,
 Fees or commissions prohibited, 36a-498(f)(2)
 Penalties prohibited,
 Nonprime home loans, 36a-760e(a)
Principal amount of the loan, defined, 36a-485(21)
Production of books and papers, 36a-498f
Prohibited acts, 36a-498f, 36a-708
Real estate brokerage activities, defined, 36a-485(22)
Records,
 Fee charged for records or information furnished to licensee, 36a-493(d)
 Required, 36a-493(a)
 Retention of, 36a-493(b), 36a-493(c)
Refundability of advance fees, 36a-498
Registered mortgage loan originators, defined, 36a-485(23)
Registration, 36a-486(b)
 Fees, 36a-491
Removal from office, employment or retention, 36a-494(c)
Residential mortgage loans, defined, 36a-485(24)
Residential properties, foreclosed, 7-148hh to 7-148jj
 Definitions, 7-148hh
 Maintenance, 7-148ii
 Ordinances, 7-148jj
 Registration, 7-148ii
Residential real estate, defined, 36a-485(25)
Restrictions, making and financing subprime home loans, 36a-760g
Secondary mortgages,
 Defined, 36a-485(26)
 Notice of outstanding balance, 36a-498b(b)
 Release, 36a-498b(a)
Severability of provisions, 36a-498g

Simulated checks,

Advertisements, use in prohibited, 36a-497

Defined, 36a-485(27)

Solicitations, unique identifiers, 36a-498d

Sponsored, defined, 36a-485(28)

Subpoenas, 36a-498f

Subprime home loans, making and financing, restrictions, 36a-760g

Table funding agreements, defined, 36a-485(29)

Tangible net worth, 36a-488

Temporary order to cease business, 36a-494(d)

Underwriters—*See* Loan processors or underwriters, this heading.

Unfair or deceptive practices, 36a-498(g)

Unique identifiers, 36a-498d

Defined, 36a-485(30)

Unlicensed, applications or referrals from, acceptance, prohibitions, 36a-496

Violations, 36a-498e

Enforcement action, 36a-494(b)

Nationwide mortgage licensing system, failure to submit timely and accurate reports of condition, 36a-534b

Removal from office, employment or retention, 36a-494(c)

Suspension or revocation of license, 36a-494(a), 36a-494(b)

Temporary order to cease business, 36a-494(d)

Warehouse agreements, defined, 36a-485(31)

MORTGAGE SERVICERS

See CONNECTICUT BANKS.

MORTGAGES

See also LIENS.

Ability to pay, analysis, 36a-760b

Abusive practices—*See* ABUSIVE HOME LOAN LENDING PRACTICES.

Acknowledgments, defects or omissions, 47-36aa

Action by holder, grantee assuming debt, 52-75

Adjustable rate mortgages,

Mortgage refinancing program for homeowners with fixed or adjustable rate mortgages, 8-265rr

Advance fees,

Failure to consummate loan, 36a-498(f)(1)

Nonrefundability agreement, 36a-498(c)

Enforceability, 36a-498(d)

Voidability, 36a-498(e)

Refundability, 36a-498(a)

Advancements—*See also* Future advancements, mortgage securing, this heading.

Commercial revolving loan agreements, 49-2(c)

Consumer revolving loan agreement, 49-2(c)

Mortgage debt, part of, 49-2(b)
Open-end mortgages, 49-2(c)
Reverse annuity mortgages, 49-2(d)

Advertisements,

Simulated checks, use in prohibited, 36a-497
Unique identifiers, 36a-498d

Affidavits, foreclosure by market sale, 49-24b

Agricultural college fund,

Affidavit of title, 3-54
Precedence over tax lien on, 12-178
Waste on mortgaged premises, 3-55

Alterations, advancements as part of debt, 49-2

Alternative mortgage loans—*See* CONNECTICUT BANKS.

Amortization, negative, 49-2(e)

Analysis of obligor's ability to pay, 36a-760b

Applications, forms, unique identifiers, 36a-498d

Appraisals, 36a-755

Foreclosure by market sale, 49-24c
Influencing, prohibited, 36a-760j

Assignment of,

Effect, 49-10
Nominees of mortgagee, fees, 7-34a(a)
Notice, 49-10
Number permitted in one document, 7-29(b)
Requirements, 49-10
Statutory forms, 47-36c, 49-10
Town clerks, notation, 7-29(a)

Assistance program for certain teachers, 8-265pp

Assumption of, suit re, 52-75

Attorneys' fees,

Agreement to pay, 49-7
Foreclosure mediation program, 49-31n
Nonprime home loans, 36a-760i
Part of mortgage debt, 49-2

Bad faith, nonprime home loans, 36a-760f

Banks and banking—*See* BANKS AND BANKING

Bridge loans, 36a-760b

Nonprime home loans, 36a-760e(a)

Brokers—*See* MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS,
BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR
UNDERWRITERS, *at* Mortgage brokers.

Business corporations, mortgage of assets—*See* CORPORATIONS,
BUSINESS, *at* Mortgage of assets.

Business trusts, powers re, 47-6a

Call provisions, nonprime home loans, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)

Cashier's check, payment of loan proceeds by, 36a-758

Certificate of good standing, foreclosure mediation program, 49-31u
Certificate of judgment, 49-21
Certificate of satisfaction, 49-21
Certified check, payment of loan proceeds by, 36a-758
Chattel mortgage, defined, 1-1a
CHFA loans, defined, 36a-760(a)(2)
Conditional sales contract, defined, 1-1a
Conditional vendor and vendee, defined, 1-1a
Connecticut banks—*See* CONNECTICUT BANKS, *at* Mortgage loans.
Connecticut credit unions—*See* CONNECTICUT CREDIT UNIONS, *at* Mortgage loans.
Connecticut housing finance authority—*See* CONNECTICUT HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY, *at* Mortgages.
Conservators, release of mortgage by, 49-11, 49-12
Contingency clause, 49-5b
Contracts, foreclosure by market sale, 49-24e
Conveyances, effect of, 47-36b
Costs,
 Agreement to pay, 49-7
 Part of mortgage debt, 49-2
Counseling, referrals, emergency mortgage assistance payment program, 8-265ff
Court action against lenders, nonprime home loans, 36a-760i
Credit associations, securing future advancements, 49-4
Curing of defaults, nonprime home loans, 36a-760g
Damages, failure to release mortgage, 49-8(c)
Debt negotiation—*See* DEBT NEGOTIATION.
Deceptive trade practices,
 Mortgage servicers, 36a-719h
Deed—*See* Mortgage deed, *this heading*.
Default,
 Charges, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
 Curing, nonprime home loans, 36a-760g
 Interest rate,
 Increasing as result, 36a-498(h)
Defects, 47-36aa
Deficiency judgment on foreclosure,
 Appeal re, 49-14(d)
 Motion for, 49-14(a), 49-14(c)
 Referee, referred to, 49-14(b)
 Sale proceeds not to pay in full, 49-28
 Valuation of property, 49-14(a)
Definitions, 47-36a
 Foreclosure by sale, 49-24a
 Nonprime home loans, 36a-760(a)
 Nontraditional mortgage products, 36a-489a(d)

Delinquency charge, notice of, required, 49-6c
Definitions, 49-6b
Exception, 49-6c

Deposit index, published, interest rate, 49-2a(b), 49-2a(c)

Discharges,
Attachments, 49-13
Lien, ineffective, 49-13
Lis pendens, 49-13
Mortgages, 49-13
Undischarged after forty years, 49-13a(a)
Notice, tolling of further lien, 49-13a(b)
Recording of, 49-13

Disclosure—*See* Home mortgage disclosure, this heading.

Discriminatory lending practices of banks and credit unions, notice to banking commissioner, 36a-534a

Dividing and structuring loan to avoid nonprime home loan statutory provisions prohibited, 36a-760f

Ejectment,
Execution of, 49-22, 49-22a
Tender of amount due, barring, 49-23

Electric distribution companies, to secure electricity purchase agreement with private producer, 49-4c

Electronic transfer of funds, payment of loan proceeds by, 36a-758

Eligibility,
Foreclosure mediation program,
Sale, 49-31t

Emergency mortgage assistance payment program—*See* CONNECTICUT HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY, *at* Emergency mortgage assistance payment program.

Eminent domain, notice to mortgagees of taking, 48-21

Escrow accounts,
Deposit index, published, interest rate, 49-2a(b), 49-2a(c)
Interest on funds held for payment of taxes and insurance, 49-2a
Interest in excess of two per cent, not required, 49-2c(b)
Payment not required, 49-2c(a)
Regulations, 49-2b

Estates—*See* ESTATES.

Executed outside state, validity of, 47-7

Executors and administrators, release of mortgage by, 49-11, 49-12

Expenses, agreement to pay, 49-7

Fee for filing, 7-34a, 49-10

FHA loans, defined, 36a-760(a)(3)

Financing statement, records of mortgage as,
Enforcement of rights upon default, 42a-9-607
Records of mortgage as, 42a-9-515

Fire or flood insurance as condition of residential real estate mortgage,

prohibited, 36a-757

First mortgage loans, defined, 36a-760(a)(4)

First-time homebuyers, mortgage assistance, 8-265f to 8-265h

Fixtures, lease of goods, priority of claims, 42a-2A-409

Foreclosure,

Actions,

 Against state, 49-31

 Amount of debt deemed to be matter in demand, 52-91a

 Mediation, notices, 49-31l

 When a bar to action on debt, 49-1

Administrator, by, 49-18

Agreements to resolve delinquency, 8-265ee(c)

Agricultural college fund, 3-43

Appraisal of property, 49-25

Attorney's fees, 52-249

Bankruptcy, stay, 49-15

Certificate of judgment, 49-21

Certificate of satisfaction, 49-21

Certificate, form of, 49-16

Common interest communities,

 Deed in lieu of foreclosure,

 Common expenses, assessments, liens, 47-258(f)

 Development rights, effect of, 47-246(c)

Costs, 52-249

Debt negotiation—*See* DEBT NEGOTIATION.

Default, failure to appear, 49-31s

Deficiency judgment, 49-14

Ejectment, execution of,

 Issuance of, 49-22(a)

 Mortgage guaranteed by veterans' affairs administrator, 49-22a

 Notice to chief executive officer of town and person in possession,
 49-22(b)

 Possessions and personal affects, set out on sidewalk, 49-22(a)

 Ratification of sale, issuance of on or after, 49-26

 Stay, tenants in possession at time of foreclosure, 47a-20e

 Tender of debt and costs, bars, 49-23

Emergency mortgage assistance payment program—*See* CONNECTICUT HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY, *at* Emergency mortgage assistance payment program.

Encumbrancer paying debt and costs, when title vests in, 49-19

Executor, by, 52-97

Failure to appear, judgments, 49-31s

Judgments, default, failure to appear, 49-31s

Junior mortgagee, when title may vest in, 49-19

Mediation program, 49-31k to 49-31r

 Appearance of parties, 49-31n

- Attorneys' fees, 49-31n
- Certificates, 49-31u
- Changes, consent of mortgagee, 49-31o
- Community-based resources, 49-31m
 - Notice, 49-31r
- Connecticut housing finance authority, 8-265ee(d)
- Definitions, 49-31k
- Disclosure, 49-31o
- Eligibility, sale, 49-31t
- Funding, 49-31v
- Impartiality, 49-31m
- Information form, 49-31l
- Mediation period, 49-31n
- Mediator's duties, 49-31n
- Motions allowable, 49-31l
- Notice, 49-31l
 - Community-based resources, 49-31r
- Premediation process, 49-31l
- Procedures, 49-31l
- Religious organization, property owned by,
 - Applicable date, 49-31l
 - Community-based resources, 49-31m
 - Mediation period, 49-31n
- Reports, 49-31n
- Request forms, 49-31l
- Review of documents, 49-31l
- Rights, not waived, 49-31l
- Sanctions, 49-31n
- Termination of program, 49-31n

Meetings, 8-265ee(b)

Mortgaged property, appraisal after, 49-14(a)

Notices, 8-265ee(a)

- Ejectment, execution of,
 - Chief executive officer of town and person in possession, 49-22(b)
- Foreclosure mediation program, 49-31l
 - Community-based resources, 49-31r
- Homeowner, to, 49-31e

Omission of parties, 49-30

Owner of debt without legal title, by, 49-17

Penalty for failure to record, 49-16

Portion of property, redemption by holder of encumbrance, 49-20

Precedence over other court cases, 52-192

Protections from,

- Application for, 49-31e(b), 49-31e(d), 49-31f(a), 49-31f(g)
- Defense to foreclosure action, effect on eligibility for, 49-31f(g)
- Definitions, 49-31d

- Eligibility of homeowner, 49-31f(a)
 - Considerations, 49-31f(d)
 - Determination by court, 49-31f(c)
 - More than one owner, 49-31f(b)
- Forms, 49-31j
- Notice to homeowner, 49-31e
- Regulations, adoption of, 49-31j
- Restructuring of mortgage debt,
 - Approval costs, 49-31f(e)
 - Computation of new mortgage debt, 49-31i(c)
 - Costs, 49-31f(e)
 - Determination of restructured mortgage debt, 49-31i(a)
 - Interest on advancements, 49-31i(c)
 - Limitations on amount of mortgage debt following restructuring, 49-31i(b)
 - Partial payment by homeowner mandated by court as condition for granting of order, 49-31h
 - Stay of foreclosure for restructuring period, 49-31f(f)
 - Underemployed persons, order for, 49-31g(a)
 - Unemployed persons, order for, 49-31g(b)
 - Stay of foreclosure action, 49-31e(d), 49-31f(d), 49-31f(f)
- Real estate conveyance tax, 12-494(b)
- Records of, storage, 51-52(c)
- Residential properties, 7-148hh to 7-148jj
 - Definitions, 7-148hh
 - Maintenance, 7-148ii
 - Ordinances, 7-148jj
 - Registration, 7-148ii
- Restructuring of mortgage debt—*See* Protections from, this subheading.
- Sale,
 - Appraisal of property, 49-25
 - Conveyance of property, 49-26
 - Costs, 49-29
 - Deficiency judgment, 49-28
 - Execution, 49-26
 - Expenses, 49-29
 - Fee for service of process, 52-261, 52-261a
 - Judgment, instead of, 49-24
 - Procedure, 49-25
 - Strict foreclosure, instead of, 49-24 to 49-24g
 - Title of purchaser, 49-26
- School fund, 3-43
- Service of process on attorney for creditor, 52-59c
- State, actions against, 49-31
- Strict foreclosure,
 - Bankruptcy, opening of judgments, 49-15(b)

- Decree of sale, replacing, 49-24 to 49-24g
- Judgment of sale, replacing, 49-24
- Opening of judgment, 49-15
- Redemption of part of property, 49-20
- Reopening of judgments, 49-15(a)
- Successor in interest,
 - Federally-related mortgage loan,
 - Assumption of interest,
 - Limitations, 49-31p(a), 49-31p(b)
 - Subject to tenant lease, when, 49-31q(b)
 - Defined, 49-31p(c)
 - Tenant's lease, termination, 49-31q
- Summary process for, 47a-27
- Tenant's rights, effect, 49-31p, 49-31q
- Tenants in possession at time of foreclosure,
 - Incentives to vacate premises, 47a-20f
 - Protections from ejectment, 47a-20e
- Title, vesting of, 49-17, 49-19, 49-20
- Trustee, by, 49-18

Foreclosure rescue services, defined, 36a-671(a)(6)

Forms,

- Payoff statement, 49-10b
- Unique identifiers, 36a-498d

Fraud and false pretenses, 36a-494(b), 36a-498e

- Assertion of, statute of limitations, 36a-760i
- Definitions, 53-379a(a)
- Felony, 53-379a(b)
- Judgment liens, 53-379b(a)
- Penalties, 53-379a(b)
- Residential real estate, 53-379a
- Restitution, 53-379b(b)

Future advancements, mortgage securing,

- Credit associations, by, 49-4
- Default, 49-3(c)
- Federal land bank, by, 49-4
- Modifications, 49-3(b)
- Open-end loan, secondary liability, 49-4b
- Provisions, 49-3(a)
- United States government, by, 49-4

Garnishment of, 52-346

Good faith, nonprime home loans, 36a-760h

Graduated payment mortgages—*See* CONNECTICUT BANKS, *at*
Alternative mortgage loans.

Guarantee, residential mortgage refinancing guarantee program, 8-265oo

Guardian, release of mortgage by, 49-11, 49-12

Home mortgage disclosure, 36a-719e, 36a-735 to 36a-745

- Analysis by banking commissioner, 36a-743
- Attorneys' fees, 36a-740
- Banking commissioner,
 - Analysis, 36a-743
 - Cease and desist orders, 36a-741(a)
 - Enforcement action, 36a-741(b)
 - Housing needs, analysis re, 36a-743
 - Mortgage loan data, regulations, 36a-738
 - Regulations, 36a-744
- Cause of action, 36a-740
- Cease and desist orders, 36a-741(a)
- Complaints, 36a-740
- Confidentiality of financial status, protection, 36a-742
- Damages, 36a-740
- Definitions,
 - Applicant, 36a-736(1)
 - Federal Home Mortgage Disclosure Act, 36a-736(2)
 - Financial institution, 36a-736(3)
 - Home improvement loan, 36a-736(4)
 - Home purchase loan, 36a-736(5)
 - Mortgage loan, 36a-736(6)
- Discrimination in making mortgage or home improvement loans, 36a-737(a)
- Enforcement action, 36a-741(b)
- Federal Home Mortgage Disclosure Act,
 - Compliance with, 36a-738
 - Defined, 36a-736(2)
- Housing needs, analysis re by banking commissioner, 36a-743
- Individual's financial status, protection of confidentiality, 36a-742
- Loan applicant, rights, 36a-740
- Mortgage loan data,
 - Banking commissioner, regulations, 36a-738
 - Failure to submit, 36a-739
 - Federal Home Mortgage Disclosure Act, compliance with, 36a-738
- National guard and reserves, applications by, 36a-737(b)
- Redlining, 36a-737(a)
- Regulations by banking commissioner re, 36a-744
- Short title, 36a-735
- Violations, 36a-740
 - Cease and desist orders, 36a-741(a)
 - Enforcement action, 36a-741(b)

Homeowner's equity recovery opportunity

(HERO) loan program, 8-265ss

Homestead exemption—*See* POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES, *at* Exemptions from.

Housing finance authority—*See* CONNECTICUT HOUSING FINANCE

AUTHORITY.

Improvements, advancements for, 49-2, 49-3

Increased interest rates on default prohibited, 36a-498(h)

Industrial building mortgage insurance fund—*See* ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, *at* Mortgage insurance fund, industrial building.

Industrial revenue bond mortgage insurance fund—*See* INDUSTRIAL REVENUE BOND MORTGAGE INSURANCE FUND.

Insurance—*See also* CONNECTICUT HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY; INDUSTRIAL REVENUE BOND MORTGAGE INSURANCE FUND.

Deceptive trade practices, 36a-719h

Definitions,

Mortgage insurance, 36a-725(2)

Mortgage lender, 36a-725(3)

Mortgage loan, 36a-725(1)

Disclosure required,

Estimate of cost, 36a-726(a)

Exceptions, 36a-726(c)

Government-backed mortgages, exception, 36a-726(c)

Higher interest rate, disclosure, 36a-726(b)

Purpose of insurance, 36a-726(a)

Requirement of insurance, 36a-726(a)

Insurance guaranty associations, exemption, 38a-837

Mortgage lender, defined, 36a-725(3)

Mortgage loans, defined, 36a-725(1)

Part of mortgage debt, 49-2

Interest,

Escrow funds, on, 49-2a

Exceptions, 49-2c

Regulations, 49-2b

Mortgage rate lock-in,

Agreements, 36a-706

Defined, 36a-705(4)

Fees,

Mortgage brokers, 36a-708

Refunds, 36a-706(c)

Interest rate, 45a-168

Increased rates on default prohibited,

Nonprime home loans, 36a-498(h)

Variable rate, statement, 49-31b(b)

Interim financing policy disclosure,

Acknowledgment of receipt by applicant, 49-6a(b)

Definitions, 49-6a(a)

Required, 49-6a(b)

Invalidity, undisturbed possession for forty years, 49-13a(a)

Notice, tolling of further lien, 49-13a(b)

Joint tenants, by, 47-14e

Judgment liens, residential mortgage fraud, 53-379b(a)

Judgment, foreclosure by market sale, 49-24f

Late fee notice,

Definitions, 49-6b

Exception, 49-6c

Required, 49-6c

Legal representation, notice to consumer debtor required, 49-6d(a)

Acknowledgment of receipt, 49-6d(b)

Definitions, 49-6b

Lenders—*See* MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS, *at* Mortgage lenders.

Licenses, mortgage servicers, 36a-718 to 36a-719l

Liens,

Defined, 1-1a

Foreclosure when plaintiff holds mortgage, 52-380i

Residential mortgage fraud,

Judgment liens, 53-379b(a)

Listing agreements, foreclosure by market sale, 49-24d

Loan proceeds,

Attorneys' clients' funds accounts, program for use of interest, 51-81c(a)

Payment by certified, bank treasurer's, or cashier's check, 36a-758

Loan processors—*See* MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS, *at* Loan processors or underwriters.

Master forms,

Fee, recording, 49-5a(d)

Matter not to be recorded, 49-5a(c)

Provisions, incorporation by reference, 49-5a(b)

Town land records, recorded in, 49-5a(a)

Mechanic's lien, release of, 49-9

Minority of veterans, spouses, and widows under Servicemen's

Readjustment Act not affecting obligations, 36a-759

Mortgage contingency clause, 49-5b

Mortgage crisis job training program, 31-3nn

Mortgage debt,

Advancements, 49-2(b)

Assessments, 49-2(a)

Insurance premiums, 49-2(a)

Negative amortization, 49-2(e)

Open-end mortgage, advancements under, 49-2(c)

Prior lien, payments by subsequent lienor, 49-2(a)

Prior mortgage, payments by subsequent mortgagee, 49-2(a)

Taxes, 49-2(a)

Mortgage deed,

- Force and effect, 47-36h
- Information in, 49-31b
- Mortgage covenants, force and effect of words, 47-36i
- Open-end loan, described in, 49-4b(c)
- Promissory note, securing payment of,
 - Lien, valid, 49-31b(a)
 - Nature and amount of obligation, described in, 49-31b(a)
- Secondary liability, described in, 49-4b(d)
- Statutory condition, conditions included in words, 47-36j
- Statutory forms, 47-36c

Mortgage loans,

- Defined, 36a-705(1), 36a-715(1), 36a-725(1)
- Nonprime home loans—*See* Nonprime home loans, this heading.

Mortgage pass-through certificates,

- Defined, 3-13d(b)
- Investment in, by state treasurer, 3-13d(b)
- Preferences, 3-13d(b)
- Taxation, 3-13d(c)

Mortgage servicer, defined, 36a-715(3)**Mortgage trigger lead,** unfair or deceptive trade practices, 36a-498(g)**Mortgagee,**

- Advancement by, 49-2
- Assumption of mortgage, suit against grantee, 52-75
- Connecticut Innovations Incorporated, requiring preference in employment by, 32-23r
- Defined, 1-1a, 36a-671(a)(3)
- Ejectment by, prohibited, 49-23
- Eminent domain, notice of taking, 48-21
- Garnishment of, 52-346
- Planned highway, notice of filing of map, 8-29
- Summary process by, 47a-27

Mortgagor, defined, 1-1a, 36a-671(a)(4), 36a-715(5)**Multiple original notes,** requiring borrower to sign, prohibition, 49-7a**Municipal electric energy cooperatives,** powers re, 7-233e**Municipal housing projects,** federally insured, notice of prepayment, 8-68c**Municipal or regional resource recovery authority,** by, 7-273bb(a)**Nationwide mortgage licensing system—***See* NATIONWIDE MORTGAGE LICENSING SYSTEM.**Negative amortization,** 49-2(e)**Next of kin of deceased mortgagee,** release of legal title by, 49-11**Nominees of mortgagee,** fees for recording, assigning, or releasing mortgage, 7-34a(a)**Nonprime home loans,** 36a-760 to 36a-760j

- Analysis of obligor's ability to pay, 36a-760b
- Appraisals, influencing prohibited, 36a-760j

- Attorneys' fees, 36a-760i
- Bad faith, 36a-760f
- Bridge loans, 36a-760b
 - Restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
- Call provisions, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
- Court action against lenders, 36a-760i
- Curing of defaults, 36a-760g
- Default, charges, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
- Defaults, curing, 36a-760g
- Defined, 36a-760(7)
- Dividing and structuring loan to avoid nonprime home loan statutory provisions prohibited, 36a-760f
- Duties, 36a-760a
 - Additional duties, 36a-760h
- Failure to amortize outstanding principal,
 - Restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
- Fraud, assertion of, statute of limitations, 36a-760i
- Good faith, 36a-760a, 36a-760h
- Influencing real estate appraisals prohibited, 36a-760j
- Notice, 36a-760a, 36a-760h
- Prepayment penalties prohibited, 36a-760e(a)
- Remedies, 36a-760i
- Requirements, 36a-760d
- Restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
- Special mortgages, using proceeds to pay off prohibited, 36a-760c
- Void and unenforceable, 36a-760e(b)

Nontraditional mortgage products,

- Definitions, 36a-489a(d)
- Policy, adoption of, 36a-498c

Notes, multiple original notes, requiring borrower to sign, prohibition, 49-7a

Notice,

- Foreclosure, market sale, 49-24b
- Late fees, 49-6b, 49-6c
- Nonprime home loans, 36a-760h

Omissions, 47-36aa

Open-end line of credit, defined, 36a-760(a)(8)

Open-end mortgages,

- Advancements under, 49-2(c)
- Credit associations, by, 49-4a
- Federal land bank, by, 49-4a
- Security for open-end loan, 49-4b
- Security, guaranty of open-end loan,
 - Validity of mortgage, 49-4b(f)
- United States government, by, 49-4a

Out of state, validity of, 47-7

Partial release, town clerks, notation, 7-29(a)

Payments, delinquency,

Emergency mortgage assistance payment program, 8-265ff

Payoff statement,

Failure to provide, affidavit, 49-8a

Forms, 49-10b

Notice, 49-10b

Request for, 49-10a

Penalty, failure to file foreclosure certificate, 49-16

Petition for discharge, 49-13

Plain language law, excluded, 42-153(b)

Power of attorney, release of, 49-9

Prepaid finance charges, limitations, 36a-498a

Prepayment of loan,

Commissions or fees prohibited, 36a-498(f)(2)

Penalties prohibited,

Nonprime home loans, 36a-760e(a)

Priorities,

Construction mortgages, advancements under, 49-3

Fixtures, lease of goods, security interest, 42a-2A-409

Junior encumbrancers, 49-19, 49-20

Open end mortgages, re, 49-4a, 49-4b

Private rental investment mortgage and equity program, 8-400 to 8-405

Processing, 36a-705 to 36a-708

Applicant's remedies, 36a-707

Definitions,

Mortgage broker, 36a-705(2)

Mortgage lender, 36a-705(3)

Mortgage loan, 36a-705(1)

Mortgage rate lock-in, 36a-705(4)

Equitable relief, 36a-707(c)

Fees,

Liability for, 36a-707(a)

Mortgage brokers, prohibited, 36a-708

Refund, 36a-706(c)

Mortgage brokers,

Defined, 36a-705(2)

Prohibited acts, 36a-708

Mortgage lenders,

Defined, 36a-705(3)

Mortgage rate lock-in agreements, information requested by,
36a-706(d)

Mortgage loans,

Defined, 36a-705(1)

Rate lock-in agreements, 36a-706

Fees, mortgage brokers, prohibited, 36a-708

Mortgage rate lock-in agreements, 36a-706

- Closing required, 36a-706(b)
- Defined, 36a-705(4)
- Duration, 36a-706(a)
- Fees,
 - Mortgage brokers, 36a-708
 - Prohibitions, 36a-708
 - Refunds, 36a-706(c)
- Information requested by mortgage lender, 36a-706(d)
- Refund of fees, 36a-706(c)
- Obligation by implication not to be imposed, 36a-707(b)
- Violations, 36a-707

Prohibited acts, 36a-498e

Public service companies, 49-5

Railroads—*See* RAILROADS, *at* Mortgages.

Rate lock-in agreements, 36a-706

- Closing required, 36a-706(b)
- Defined, 36a-705(4)
- Duration, 36a-706(a)
- Fees,
 - Mortgage brokers, 36a-708
 - Prohibited acts, 36a-708
 - Refunds, 36a-706(c)
- Information requested by mortgage lender, 36a-706(d)
- Refund of fees, 36a-706(c)

Real estate of deceased person, subject to sale of, 45a-327

Recording,

- Certificate of satisfaction, 49-21
- Discharge of lien, 49-13
- Fees re, 7-34a, 49-10
- Master mortgage, 49-5a

Records, 36a-493(a)

- Fees, 36a-493(d)
- Retention, 36a-493(b)
 - Period, 36a-493(c)

Redemption of,

- Action for, amount of debt deemed to be matter in demand, 52-91a
- Certificate of satisfaction, 49-21
- Expiration of time for, deficiency judgment, 49-14(a)
- Holder of encumbrance, by, 49-20
- Matter in demand, determination of amount, 52-91a

Reinstatement payment statement, request for, 49-10a

Releases,

- Administrator, by, 49-11
- Affidavit,
 - Attached documents, 49-8a(e)
 - Authority to record, 49-8a(b)

- Contents, 49-8a(c), 49-8a(d)
- Definitions, 49-8a(a)
- Effect of recording, 49-8a(f)
- False information, penalty for recording, 49-8a(h)
- Indexing of, 49-8a(g)
- Attachment, ineffective, 49-8(b)
- Damages for failure to execute, 49-8(c)
- Effect, 49-9(d)
- Executor, by, 49-11
- Failure to execute,
 - Affidavit, 49-8a
 - Damages, 49-8(c)
- Foreign administrator, by, 49-12
- Foreign conservator, by, 49-12
- Foreign executor, guardian or trustee, by, 49-12
- Guardian, by, 49-11
- Lien, ineffective, 49-8(b)
- Lis pendens, ineffective, 49-8(b)
- Mechanic's lien, form of, 49-9(a)
- Mortgage, form of, 49-9(a)
- Next of kin, by, 49-11
- Nominees of mortgagee, fees, 7-34a(a)
- Operation of release, 49-9(d)
- Partial releases, form of, 49-9(b)
- Partially satisfied mortgage, 49-8(a)
- Power of attorney, form of, 49-9(a)
- Recordation by town clerks, 49-9(c)
- Satisfied mortgage, 49-8(a)
- Spouse, by, 49-11
- State, in favor of, 47-8
- Town clerks,
 - Notation, 7-29(a)
 - Recordation, 49-9(c)
- Validation, 49-9a
- Repairs**, advancements for as part of debt, 49-2
- Residential mortgage fraud**, 53-379a
 - Judgment liens, 53-379b
- Residential mortgage refinancing guarantee program**, 8-265, 8-265oo
- Residential real estate**,
 - Fire or flood insurance as condition of, prohibited, 36a-757
 - Fraud, 53-379a
 - Defined, 53-379a(a)
 - Felony, 53-379a(b)
 - Immunity from liability, furnishing information, 53-379b(c)
 - Judgment liens, 53-379b(a)
 - Penalties for violations, 53-379a(b)

Restitution, 53-379b(b)

Title insurance as condition of, prohibited, 36a-756

Restrictions,

Making and financing subprime home loans, 36a-760g

Nonprime home loans, 36a-760e(a)

Restructuring of mortgage debt—*See* Foreclosure, this heading.

Reverse annuity mortgage, 49-2(d)

Right of first refusal,

Foreclosure by market sale, 49-24g

School fund,

Affidavit of title, 3-54

Precedence over tax lien on, 12-178

Waste on mortgaged premises, 3-55

Secondary liability on open-end loan, 49-4b

Secondary mortgages,

Notice of outstanding balance, 36a-498b(b)

Release, 36a-498b(a)

Servicemen's Readjustment Act, minority of veterans, spouses, and widows
not affecting obligations, 36a-759

Servicers—*See* CONNECTICUT BANKS, *at* Mortgage servicers.

Servicing, 36a-715 to 36a-718

Branch office,

Defined, 36a-715(1)

Definitions,

Branch office, 36a-715(1)

Mortgage servicer, 36a-715(3)

Mortgagee, 36a-715(4)

Mortgagor, 36a-715(5)

Residential mortgage loans, 36a-715(6)

Escrow accounts, 36a-716

Insufficient funds, 36a-716(c)

Insurance premiums paid from, 36a-716(a)

Notice of amounts due, 36a-716(b)

Taxes paid from, 36a-716(a)

Mortgage servicer,

Defined, 36a-715(3)

Mortgage servicers,

Attorneys' fees, 36a-717

Costs, 36a-717

Damages, 36a-717

Escrow accounts, 36a-716

Exemptions, licenses, 36a-718

Liability, 36a-717

Licenses, 36a-718 to 36a-719

Penalties, 36a-717

Violations, 36a-717

Mortgagee,
 Defined, 36a-715(4)
Mortgagor, defined, 36a-715(5)
Residential mortgage loan, defined, 36a-715(6)
Severability of provisions, 36a-498g
Short sale, defined, 36a-671(a)(5)
Solicitations, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Spouse of deceased mortgagee, release of legal title by, 49-11
State,
 Claims against the state, 3-53
 Release in favor of, 47-8
 Welfare assistance claim, acceptance in payment of, 4a-13
Subordination agreement, 49-31c
Subprime home loans,
 Policy, adoption of, 36a-498c
 Restrictions, making and financing, 36a-760g
Summary process by mortgagee, 47a-27
Table funding agreements, defined, 36a-485(29)
Taxes, part of mortgage debt, 49-2
Teachers, mortgage assistance program for, 8-265pp
Temporary administrator, mortgage of property by, 45a-317
Title insurance as condition of residential real estate mortgage, prohibited,
 36a-756
Treasurer's check, payment of loan proceeds by, 36a-758
Trust funds, investment in, 45a-203
Trustees, release of mortgage held by deceased nonresident, 49-12
Underwriters—*See* MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT
 LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS
 OR UNDERWRITERS, *at* Loan processors or underwriters.
Undisturbed possession for forty years, mortgage invalid, 49-13a(a)
 Notice, tolling of further lien, 49-13a(b)
Validation, 47-36aa
Warehouse agreements, defined, 36a-485(31)
Water company lands,
 Class I or class II land or plant equipment, notice to public health
 commissioner, 25-37h
Welfare assistance, state claim for, acceptance in payment of, 4a-13
Wire transfers, payment of loan proceeds by, 36a-758

MORTICIANS

See EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS.

MOSAICS

Fine art secured lenders—*See* FINE ART SECURED LENDERS.

MOSQUITO-BREEDING PLACES

Agricultural experiment stations, surveillance and testing, 22-81a

Elimination, 19a-213, 22a-45b, 22a-45c

Investigation, 19a-213

Methoprene or resmethrin,

Death from West Nile virus,

Municipality, use, 22a-45d(b)

Storm drain or body of water, introduction into, 22a-45d(c)

Plan for larvicide application, 22a-45d

MOTELS

See also **HOTEL AND INN KEEPERS**.

Access, volunteer canine search and rescue team, 53-330a

Breastfeeding, limitation prohibited, 46a-64(a)(3)

Discrimination, volunteer canine search and rescue team, 53-330a

Dogs,

Guide or assistance dogs, admittance, 46a-44

Discrimination prohibited, 46a-64(a)(5)

Volunteer canine search and rescue team, access, 53-330a

Liquor Control Act,

Defined for purpose of, 30-51

Restaurant attached to, sale in, 30-51

Smoke detectors, 29-292

Smoking in rooms, exceptions, 19a-342(c)

Volunteer canine search and rescue team, access, 53-330a

MOTHERS

See **PARENTS**.

Pregnancy—*See* **PREGNANCY**.

MOTHS

Control of—*See* **PESTICIDE CONTROL**.

Gypsy—*See* **AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS**, *at* Gypsy moths.

MOTION PICTURES

See **MOVING PICTURES**.

MOTIONS

See also **PLEADING**.

Good faith, special finding that action or defense without merit and not in, 52-226a

Judgment, foreclosure by market sale, 49-24f

Motion to set aside, appeal from granting of, 52-263

Nonsuit, for, 52-210 to 52-212

Uniform Certification of Questions of Law Act, 51-199b

MOTOR BUSES

See also **MOTOR VEHICLES IN LIVERY SERVICE.**

See also **MOTOR VEHICLES**, *at* School buses.

Advertisements, outdoor, exemptions, 13a-123(e)

Alternative fuel powered vehicles, implementation plan, 13b-38dd

Bond, 14-26(a), 14-29

Bus rapid transit service, dedicated roadway, access, 14-296bb

Bus stops, 14-305

Bus taxation proration and reciprocity agreement—*See* BUS TAXATION PRORATION AND RECIPROCITY AGREEMENT.

Buses for 21st century mobility program, 13b-38cc

Purchasing, 13b-79p

Certificate of public convenience and necessity, 13b-80, 14-26

Application for,

Hearings, 13b-80

Issuance of, 13b-80

Revocation or suspension, 13b-80

School children, transportation of, 13b-82

Temporary authority for, 13b-81

Charter bus, permit required, 13b-94a

Children, operation, restrictions, 14-36g

Clearance lights, 14-96f

Common carriers, defined as, 13b-86

Connecticut public transportation commission, facilities and services development, 13b-11c

Corporation business tax—*See* CORPORATION BUSINESS TAX.

Damage to public transportation property for terroristic purposes, 53a-304

Defined, 14-1(50)

Defrosting devices, 14-97

Discontinuation of service, 13b-93

Drivers,

Licenses,

LEAN practices and principles, 4-68z

Special license, 14-44

Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT, *at* Sick leave for service workers.

Endorsements,

Operation of motor vehicles requiring, 14-273

Passenger and school, operation of motor vehicles requiring, 14-273

Required, 14-44(a)

Express bus commuter services, 13b-38cc

Fares, penalties for violations, 13b-38i, 13b-80

Fenders and wheel protectors, 14-104

Financial responsibility, 14-26(a), 14-29

Fines and penalties, 13b-38i, 13b-80

- Interstate buses, 13b-89
- Fire extinguishers**, certain types prohibited, 29-313
- Fuel tax**, refund of, 12-459
- Grants**, subsidy equalization, for privately owned bus companies, 13b-34a
- Highways**,
 - Divided limited access, restricted use of left-hand lane, 14-230a
 - Hartford-New Britain busway project, contracts, total cost basis, 13b-15a
- Hydrogen fueling stations**, 13b-38dd
- Insurance**, 14-29
- Interstate buses**,
 - Permits for operation of, 13b-89
 - Regulation of, 13b-88
- Interstate number plates**, 14-27(b)
- Mail carriers**, carrying of passengers by, regulations, 13b-92
- Mass transportation systems**,
 - Expansion, 13b-38g
 - Buses for 21st century mobility program, 13b-38cc
 - Fares, changes, 13b-38h
- Mechanical lift devices**, 14-97b
- Minors**, operation, restrictions, 14-36g
- Motor vehicles commissioner**,
 - Lighting equipment, regulations for, 13b-83
 - Mail carriers, registration of, procedure, 13b-92
 - Operators, licensing of, 13b-83
 - Registration of buses, jurisdiction over, 13b-83
- Notice of change in appearance or equipment**, exemptions, 14-17(a)
- Number plates**, 14-27(a)
 - Interstate, 14-27(b)
- Operation**,
 - Charter buses, permits, 13b-194a
 - Minors, restrictions, 14-36g
 - New schedules of, regulations, 13b-93
 - Passenger and school endorsements, operation of motor vehicles requiring, 14-273
- Operators**—*See* Drivers, this heading.
- Overweight**, exceptions, 14-267b
- Paratransit service programs**, 13b-38k
- Passenger and school endorsements**,
 - Hours of operators, 14-274(a)
 - Exemption, 14-274(b)
 - Operation of motor vehicles requiring, 14-273
- Penalties**, for violations, 13b-85
- Permits**, charter bus, 13b-94a
- Public passenger transportation permit**, 14-44
- Railroad crossings**,
 - Shifting of gears while crossing prohibited, 14-250(b)

Stopping at, 14-250(a)

Rates and charges, penalties for violations, 13b-80

Registration,

Application for, 13b-83(a), 14-26

Fee, 14-26, 14-49(d)

Motor vehicles used in livery service, 13b-83(b)

Regulations, 14-163(c)

Rolling stock, special tax obligation bonds, 13b-78q

Route, penalties for violations, 13b-80

Interstate buses, 13b-89

Sales tax exemption, seventy-five per cent of day-in-service revenues derived

from out-of-state trips, 12-412(83)

Schedules,

New, procedure for, 13b-93

Notice, 13b-93

Penalties for violations, 13b-80

School buses—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES, *at* School buses; Passenger and school endorsements, this heading.

School children, transportation of, provisions applicable to, 13b-82

School endorsements—*See* Passenger and school endorsements, this heading.

Seating on, 14-273(a)

Service, discontinuation of, 13b-93

Signs, advertising, exemptions, 13a-123(e)

Speed, penalties for violations, 13b-80

Interstate buses, 13b-89

Stops for, 14-305(a)

Student transportation vehicles,

Inspections, 14-102a

Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-100a(e)

Subsidy equalization grants, for privately owned bus companies, 13b-34a

Taxation—*See* BUS TAXATION PRORATION AND RECIPROCITY AGREEMENT; CORPORATION BUSINESS TAX; MOTOR FUELS TAX.

Terminals,

Establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c)(6)

Interstate buses, penalties for violations, 13b-89

Retail sales and services, promotion, 32-6l

Theft of services from, 53a-119(7)

Transit districts—*See* MUNICIPAL TRANSIT DISTRICTS; TRANSIT DISTRICTS.

Transportation department,

Bus operation, schedules of, provisions, 13b-93

Certificate of public convenience and necessity,

Issued by, 13b-80

Revocation or suspension, 13b-80

- Hartford-New Britain busway project, contracts, total cost basis, 13b-15a
- Interstate buses,
 - Certificate of public convenience and necessity, required, 13b-89(c)
 - Double decker buses,
 - Manufacturing and safety standards, 13b-89a
 - Regulations, 13b-89a
 - Permits, authority to issue, 13b-91
 - Commissioner, notice to, 13b-89
 - Requirements, 13b-89
 - Revocation or suspension of, 13b-89(b)
 - Registration of, 13b-89(d)
 - Double decker buses, 13b-89a
 - Violations, penalties for, 13b-90
- Intrastate motor buses, jurisdiction over, 13b-88
- Jurisdiction, 13b-86
- Mail carriers, carrying of passengers by, regulations, 13b-92
- Purchasing, 13b-79p
- Reciprocal agreements, with other states, 13b-87
- Regulations, promulgated by, 13b-86
- Safety standards, agreements, 13b-87
- Zero emissions buses, implementation plan, 13b-38dd
- Violations**, penalties for, 13b-85
- Weight restrictions**, exceptions, 14-267
- Wheelchair restraint system**, required, 14-100a(e)
- Zero emissions buses**, implementation plan, 13b-38dd

MOTOR CARRIER ROAD TAX

- Appeal to superior court**, 12-489
- Audits**, agreements with other jurisdictions for cooperative, 12-486
- Bond for payment**, 12-481
- Commissioner of revenue services**—*See* Revenue services commissioner, this heading.
- Comptroller**, recording of revenue received by, 3-114e
- Credit on tax**, 12-480
- Deficiency assessments by commissioner**, 12-486a
- Definitions**, 12-478
- Delinquent taxes**, penalty and interest, 12-488
- Dyed diesel fuel**, 12-487(d)
- Enforcement**,
 - Revenue services commissioner, powers, 12-491
 - Services of other departments, commissioner may use, 12-491
- Fraudulent acts**, penalties for, 12-482(b)
- Government vehicles**, exempt from taxation, 12-493
- Hearing on amount of tax**, 12-489
- Identification markers affixed to vehicles**, 12-487
 - Violations, penalties, 12-487(c)

Interest, delinquent taxes, 12-488

International fuel tax agreements, 12-486

Limitation of actions, 12-482

Motor vehicles commissioner, revenue services commissioner may use services of, 12-491

Payment,

Bond for, 12-481

Calculation, procedure for, 12-483

Due date, 12-483

Failure to pay when due, penalty and interest, 12-488

Willful failure, 12-482(a)

Proceeds, payment to state treasurer, 12-490

Penalties, 12-482

Deficiency assessment, 12-486a

Delinquent taxes, 12-488

Failure to pay tax when due, 12-488

Willful failure, 12-482(a)

General, 12-487(c)

Public utilities regulatory authority, revenue services commissioner may use services of, 12-491

Rate, 12-479

Recording of revenue received by comptroller, 3-114e

Refunds, 12-480

Registration of vehicles, 12-487

Challenging legality of registration fee, 12-480(c)

Appeal re, 12-489

Fine for violation, 12-487(c)

Regulations, revenue services commissioner, 12-484

Reports to revenue services commissioner, 12-484

Joint reports, 12-485

Return, failure to file, 12-488

Revenue services commissioner,

Audits, agreements with other jurisdictions for cooperative, 12-486

Credit on tax, 12-480

Deficiency assessments by, 12-486a

Enforcement powers, 12-491

Hearing on amount of tax, 12-489

Inspection of books and records by, 12-486

International fuel tax agreements, 12-486

Motor vehicles commissioner, revenue services commissioner authorized to use services of, 12-491

Payment of taxes, duties, 12-483

Public utilities regulatory authority, revenue services commissioner authorized to use services of, 12-491

Refunds, 12-480

Registration of vehicles, 12-487

Regulations, 12-484
Reports by carriers, 12-484
 Joint reports, 12-485
State police, revenue services commissioner authorized to use services of,
 12-491

School buses, exempt from taxation, 12-493

State police, revenue services commissioner may use services of, 12-491

State tax lien, 12-488

State treasurer, payment of proceeds to, 12-490

Tax in addition to other taxes, 12-490

Warrant for collection, 12-488

Willful violations, penalties for, 12-482(a)

MOTOR CARRIERS

Animals, disinfecting vehicles carrying, 22-314, 22-317

Auxiliary power equipment, weight tolerance exemptions, 14-267c

Buses—*See* MOTOR BUSES.

Commercial motor vehicle,

 Out-of-service order, violation, 14-44k(i)

Commercial vehicle combinations,

 Overweight violations, hearings, 14-267(f)

 Period inspection, 14-163e

Common carriers—*See* COMMON CARRIERS.

Connecticut public transportation commission, facilities and services
 development, 13b-11c

Contractors,

 Unemployment Compensation Act, inapplicable, 31-222(a)(5)(P)

Drivers, skills test and certification, necessity, 13b-415

False statements,

 Inspection, 14-163e

Fines and forfeitures,

 Hazardous substances, transportation, 14-163c(e)

 Amount of insurance required, 14-163d(e)

 Evidence of security requirements, 14-163d

 Motor carrier identification report, 14-163d

 Proof of insurance, 14-163d(e)

Fuel transporters, duties of, 12-476a, 12-476b

Hazardous substances,

 Carrying,

 Amount of insurance required, 14-163d(e)

 Evidence of security requirements, 14-163d(a)

 Electronic verification, 14-163d(b)

 Fines and forfeitures, 14-163c(e)

 Insurance, evidence of coverage, 14-163d(c)

 Motor carrier identification report, 14-163d

 Motor vehicle registration, suspension, motor carrier identification report,

failure to file, 14-163d(d)

Municipalities, service contracts, eligibility, 14-163f

Proof of insurance, 14-163d(e)

State, service contracts, eligibility, 14-163f

Transportation,

Insurance, evidence of coverage, 14-163d(c)

Motor vehicle registration, suspension, motor carrier identification report,
failure to file, 14-163d(d)

Transporting, 14-163c(a)

Amount of insurance required, 14-163d(e)

Evidence of security requirements, 14-163d(a)

Electronic verification, 14-163d(b)

Inspections, 14-163e

Motor carrier identification report, 14-163d

Proof of insurance, 14-163d(e)

Safety rating enforcement, 14-163c(d)

Height,

Excessive, 14-264

Restrictions, Merritt Parkway, notice, 13a-26a

Household goods—*See* HOUSEHOLD GOODS CARRIERS.

Idle technology unit equipment, weight tolerance exemptions, 14-267c

Impounding,

Overweight,

Forged permit, 14-270(i)

Inspection, 14-163e

Interstate, fees, 13b-410a

Long vehicles, permit for,

Forged permit,

Penalties, 14-270(i)

Motor carrier advisory council,

Consultation with other organizations, 14-11c(d)

Duties, 14-11c(b)

Establishment, 14-11c(a)

Meetings, 14-11c(c)

Members, 14-11c(b)

Operating privilege,

Suspension, revocation or cancellation of, notice to employer, 14-44j(c)

Operation,

Without license, serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(80)

Without operating authority, 14-35a(c)

Overweight,

Auxiliary power equipment, exemptions, 14-267c

Disabled vehicles, removal from highway, 14-262a

Escort vehicle operators, not covered by workers compensation,
31-222(a)(5)(O)

Forged permit, 14-270(i)

Hearings, 14-267(f)
Idle reduction technology unit, exemptions, 14-267c
Impounding, 14-270(i)
Penalties, 14-267(f), 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
Restrictions on highway use, 14-266, 14-267a, 14-269, 14-270
Wreckers, exemptions, 14-290
Weight stations, 14-270c

Period inspection, 14-163e

Tax on—*See* MOTOR CARRIER ROAD TAX.

Transportation commissioner, duties re, 13b-34 to 13b-36

Transportation contracts,

Defined, 52-572x(a)

Indemnification against liability for negligence void and unenforceable,
52-572x(b)

Household goods contracts, inapplicable, 52-572x(c)

Unified carrier registration system, 13b-410a

Wide vehicles,

Forged permit, penalties, 14-270(i)

MOTOR CARRIERS OF PROPERTY FOR HIRE

Household goods carriers—*See* HOUSEHOLD GOODS CARRIERS.

Road tax—*See* MOTOR CARRIER ROAD TAX.

MOTOR COMMON CARRIER

See COMMON CARRIERS.

MOTOR CONTRACT CARRIERS

See HOUSEHOLD GOODS CARRIERS.

MOTOR FUEL INDUSTRY

Market concentration information, filing with Attorney General, 42-511

Sales—*See* GASOLINE AND MOTOR OIL SALES.

MOTOR FUELS TAX

Appeals to superior court, 12-463

Aviation fuel dealers, licensing and records, 12-462

Aviation purposes, exemption, 12-458, 12-462

Aviation turbine fuel, report to commissioner, 12-462

Avoidance of tax—*See* Evasion of tax, this heading.

Barge master, duties of, 12-476c

Bond required of distributor, 12-456

Comptroller, recording of revenue received by, 3-114e

Connecticut motor bus companies,

Defined, 12-455a

Refunds, 12-459(a)

Contraband fuel,

Declaration of, 12-461a, 12-461b

Sale of, 12-461c

Seizure of, 12-461a, 12-461b

Conversion factor, gas to liquid, rate, calculation, 12-458i

Cooperative motor vehicle fuels tax audits, agreements with other jurisdictions concerning, 12-475a

Definitions, 12-455a

Diesel fuel, inventory tax, 12-458g

Calculation of rate, 12-458h

Distributors,

Appeal by, 12-463

Aviation turbine fuel report, 12-462

Bond required, 12-456

Deficiency assessments,

Penalties, 12-458(b)

Defined, 12-455a(a)

Fraudulent acts, penalties for, 12-464(b)

Hearing for correction of amount of tax, 12-461

Invoice, duty to furnish to purchaser, 12-458

Licenses,

Bond required, 12-456

Foreign state, purchase of fuel for export, 12-458a

Refusal to issue, grounds for, 12-456

Required, 12-456

Revocation or suspension, 12-45b, 12-461

Nonresident, service of process on, 12-456

Payment, penalties for willful failure to make, 12-464(a)

Penalties, 12-464

Purchaser, statement to, 12-457

Records to be kept by, 12-457

Reports, 12-458a, 12-458(a)

Returns, 12-458

Transportation of fuel, seller or consignor required to be distributor, 12-461b

Willful violations, penalties for, 12-464(a)

Enforcement by revenue services commissioner, 12-475

Evasion of tax,

Contraband,

Declaration of, 12-461a, 12-461b

Sale of, 12-461c

Invoice or delivery tickets,

Failure to possess, 12-461a

Possession required, 12-461b

Sale of contraband goods, procedure for, 12-461c

Seizure of contraband goods, 12-461a, 12-461b

Exemptions,

- Alternative fuels, 12-458f
- Aviation purposes, 12-458, 12-462
- Distributors, 12-458, 12-458a
- Farm uses, 12-458
- Portable power generators, diesel fuel sold for use in, 12-458
- Railroads, 12-458(c)

Fuel transporters—*See* Transporters, fuel, this heading.

Gaseous form, rate, calculation, 12-458i

Invoices or delivery tickets,

- Failure to possess, 12-461a
- Possession required, 12-461b

Limitation of actions, 12-464

Materials innovation and recycling authority, solid waste hauling, refund claims, 12-459

Meals, delivery to senior citizens,

- Refund claims, 12-459

Motor bus companies, Connecticut,

- Defined, 12-455a
- Refund, 12-459(a)

Payment,

- Distributors, by, 12-458
 - Penalties for failure to make, 12-458(a)
- Excise tax, 12-458d
- Personal liability of responsible person for willful nonpayment of taxes, 12-458e
- Persons other than distributor, 12-458b

Penalties for violations, 12-476a

- Distributors, 12-464
- Return, failure to file, 12-458(a)

Personal liability of responsible person for willful nonpayment of taxes collected, 12-458e

Petroleum products sale gross earnings tax—*See* PETROLEUM PRODUCTS SALE GROSS EARNINGS TAX.

Rate, 12-458

- Calculation,
 - Diesel fuel, inventory tax, 12-458h
 - Gaseous form, 12-458i

Recording of revenue received by comptroller, 3-114e

Refunds, certain uses, 12-459

Returns, 12-458

Revenue services commissioner,

- Appeal from decision of, 12-463
- Aviation fuel dealers, licensing and records, 12-462
- Cooperative motor vehicle fuels tax audits, agreements with other jurisdictions concerning, 12-475a
- Distributors,

- Bond required, 12-456
- Deficiency assessments,
 - Penalties, 12-458(b)
- License,
 - Application, 12-456
 - Bond required, 12-456
 - Licensed in another state, 12-458a
 - Payment to commissioner, 12-458
 - Records, auditing of, 12-457
 - Report to commissioner, 12-463
 - Returns, 12-458
 - Surety bond required, when, 12-458a
- Enforcement, 12-457, 12-458d, 12-475
- Hearing on amount of tax, determination, 12-461
- Licenses, report to commissioner, 12-458d
- Licenses and permits, revocation of, 12-458d
- Refunds, certain uses, 12-459
- Regulations, 12-475
 - Reports of distributors exclusively engaged in making sales exempt from tax, 12-458(a)
- State treasurer, payment of receipts to, 12-476
- Transporters,
 - Master of barge or tanker, duties of, 12-476c
 - Reports to commissioner, 12-476a
- Warrant for collection, 12-475
- Seizure of contraband fuel,**
 - Contraband, declaration of, 12-461a, 12-461b
 - Invoices or delivery tickets,
 - Failure to possess, 12-461a
 - Possession required, 12-461b
 - Sale of contraband, procedure for, 12-461c
- State tax lien,** 12-475
- Tanker,** master of, duties, 12-476c
- Transporters, fuel,**
 - Barge master, duties of, 12-476c
 - Identification of vehicles, 12-476b
 - Invoice or delivery tickets,
 - Failure to possess, 12-461a
 - Possession required, 12-461b
 - Reports to revenue services commissioner, 12-476a
 - Tanker master, duties of, 12-476c
- Users,** surcharges and tie-in sales illegal, 14-332a
 - Reduction, 14-332a
- Warrant for collection,** 12-475

MOTOR HOMES

Dealers—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES, *at* Dealers.

MOTOR OIL

See GASOLINE AND MOTOR OIL SALES.

MOTOR POOL

Interagency, 4a-5

MOTOR VEHICLE JUNK YARDS

See MOTOR VEHICLE RECYCLERS.

MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATOR'S LICENSE MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD

See MOTOR VEHICLES, *at* Operator's license medical advisory board.

MOTOR VEHICLE RECYCLERS

Appeals, 14-67u

Certificate of approval of location,

Exceptions, 14-67i(b)

Operation without, penalty, 14-67v

Required, 14-67i(a)

Certificate of registration, 14-67l

Use of restricted, 14-67n(a)

Certificate of title, required, 14-67m(b)

Junked, marked as, 14-67m(b)

Penalty, 14-67m(d)

Component parts, major, defined, 14-67h

Definitions, 14-67g

Documentation of valid entrustment, issued to drivers, 14-67l(a)

Environmental compliance certification, 14-67l(b)

Exemptions, 14-67i(b), 14-67w

Fencing, 14-67r

Injunctions, 14-67v

Licenses,

Applications for, 14-67l(a)

Fees, 14-67l(a)

Issuance of, 14-67i(a), 14-67l

Operation without, penalty, 14-67v

Renewal of, 14-67l(a)

Required, 14-67i(a)

Revocation,

Sale or transfer of business, 14-67o

Violations, 14-67p, 14-67q

Suspension, 14-67p

Used parts sale, required for, 14-62b(e)

List of motor vehicles received, 14-67m(a)

Local authority, certificate of approval of location issued by, when, 14-67i(a)

Location,

Certificate of approval for—*See* Certificate of approval of location, this heading.

Examination, 14-67q

Fencing, surrounded, 14-67r

Major component parts,

Defined, 14-67h

Record of, 14-67m(a)

Motor vehicles commissioner,

Appeals, 14-67u

Certificate of approval of location,

Presented to, 14-67l(a)

Certificate of registration issued by, 14-67l(a)

Civil penalties, imposed for operation without license, 14-67v

Injunctions, 14-67v

Licenses—*See* Licenses, this heading.

Location examined, 14-67q

Regulations, 14-67q

Solid waste disposers, list of motor vehicles sent to, 14-67i(b)

Vehicles received, list of mailed to, 14-67m(a)

Municipalities, ordinances for creation of restricted districts, 14-67s

National motor vehicle title information system, vehicles or major component parts received, dismantled or sold records, 14-67m(a), 14-67m(b)

Notice, environmental compliance certification, 14-67l(b)

Nuisance, abatement of, 14-67v

Penalty, 14-67v

Records, vehicles or major component parts received, dismantled or sold, 14-67m(a)

Civil penalty, 14-67m(d)

Regulations, 14-67m(c)

Recycler businesses, ordinances for creation of restricted districts, 14-67t

Regulations, 14-67m(c), 14-67q

Restricted districts,

Appeals, 14-67u

Operation within,

Injunction or abatement order, 14-67v

Penalty, 14-67v

Ordinances creating, 14-67s, 14-67t

Purpose of, 14-67s

Scrap metal processors,

Exempted, 14-67i(b), 14-67w(a)

Inspection of premises and records, 14-67w(c)

Motor vehicle junk, receipt, 14-67w(b)

Records,

- Inspection, 14-67w(c)
- Retention, 14-67w(c)
- Regulations, 14-67w(d)
- Selectmen**, certificate of approval of location,
 - Appeals, 14-67u
- Superior court**,
 - Appeals, 14-67u
 - Injunction or abatement order, 14-67v
- Vehicles received**, dismantled or sold, records of, 14-67m(a)
- Violations**,
 - Penalty, injunction, 14-67v
 - Remediation of environmental noncompliance, 14-67l(b)

MOTOR VEHICLES

Abandoned,

- Constables, duties re, 14-151
- Custody of vehicle, 14-150(b), 14-150(c)
- Data, collection of, 14-150(f)
- Discovery of, 14-150(b)
- Infraction, 14-150(a)
- Lien holders, notice, 14-145(b), 14-150(e)
- Municipalities, removal by, 14-150a
- Notice,
 - Commissioner, 14-150(i)
 - Owner or lien holder, 14-145(b), 14-150
- Number plate, removal, 14-148
- Penalties, 14-150(a)
- Regulations, 14-150(j)
- Repairs, charges, reports, 14-150(h)
- Reports, 14-150(f), 14-150(h), 14-197
- Sale of, 14-150(h)
- State marshals, duties re, 14-151
- Storage,
 - Charges, reports, 14-150(h)
 - Notice, commissioner, 14-150(i)
- Towed or removed vehicle,
 - Sales, 14-66c
 - Transfer of title, 14-145(c)
 - Treated as, 14-145(b)
- Vesting of title, 14-150(d)

Accident reports,

- Contents, 14-108a
- Copy, fee, 14-50a
- Criminal investigation, denial of access, 29-10c
- Dog, injury to, 14-226
- False statements or reports,

Guilty pleas, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q

Nolo contendere plea, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q

Investigation, uniform, 14-108a

Public inspection, 29-10c

Retention period, 29-10c

Time for filing, 14-108a

Transportation commissioner, duties re, 14-108a

Accidents,

Assistance to be rendered, 14-224

Physical injury,

Penalty, 14-224(g)

Serious physical injury, 14-224(b)

Serious physical injury or death,

Penalty, 14-224(f)

Avon multivehicle crash,

Tuition waiver, surviving dependent child,

Connecticut State University System, 10a-99(d)

Regional community-technical colleges, 10a-77(d)

University of Connecticut, 10a-105

Blood and breath samples following fatal accidents, 14-227c

Bodily injury, damages, arbitration, referrals, 52-235f

Bond, cancellation, 14-112(b), 14-112(g)

Civil actions, bodily injury, arbitration, referrals, 52-235f

Collateral, 14-112(b), 14-112(g)

Damage to property,

Operators, powers and duties, 14-224(b)

Damages, bodily injury, arbitration, referrals, 52-235f

Death,

Blood and breath samples, 14-227c

Drivers, powers and duties, 14-224(a)

Notice to family or household, 14-108a(b)

Disabled trucks and trailers, removal of, 14-262a

Dogs, injury to, report, 14-226

Event data recorders, 14-164aa

Alteration or deletion of data prohibited, 14-164aa(d)

Definitions, 14-164aa(a)

Destruction of data recorder prohibited, 14-164aa(d)

Retrieving, obtaining and using data,

Restrictions, 14-164aa(b)

Subscription service providers agreements, 14-164aa(c)

Fatal,

Blood and breath samples, 14-227c

Notice to family or household, 14-108a(b)

Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(80)

Financial responsibility—*See* Financial responsibility, this heading.

Hit and run, 14-224

Injuries,

Tests showing alcohol or drug content,

Admissibility as evidence, 14-227a(k)

Seizure of medical records, 14-227a(k)

Movement of vehicle, 14-224(d), 14-224(e)

Disabled trucks and trailers, 14-262a

Wreckers, weight restrictions, exemption, 14-290

Name and address, given, 14-217, 14-224(a), 14-224(b), 14-226

Negligence actions,

Interspousal immunity in actions out-of-state, 52-572d

Parent-child immunity abrogated, 52-572c

Photographs,

Public inspection, 29-10c

Retention period, 29-10c

Responsibility, evading, 14-224, 14-225

Serious physical injury,

Stop and render assistance, 14-224(b)

State owned car, action, 52-556

Stop and render assistance, 14-224

Traffic incident management zones, moving violations, increased fine,
14-212a

Victim impact panel programs, drunken driving conviction, 14-227a(l)

Actions,

Accidents, bodily injury, arbitration, referrals, 52-235f

Offenses resulting in death or serious injury, admission against interest,
apologies to victim, inadmissible as evidence, 54-91f

Activity vehicles,

Defined, 14-1(1)

Passengers, operator's license, designation, 14-36a(c)

Address, notice of change in, 14-45(a)

Child support cases, 14-45(b)

Motor vehicles commissioner, powers and duties, 14-17b

Penalty, 14-45(c)

Admissions, reports to transportation committee, 14-164h

Adult instruction permit, 14-36(b)

Drivers' schools, instruction of unlicensed person, 14-214

Fees, 14-49(v)

Advertising sale, 14-62a

Agency presumption, 52-183

Agent, impersonation, prohibited, 14-161

Agricultural tractors, defined, 14-1(2)

Air bags, counterfeit or nonfunctional, manufacture, import, install, reinstall,
sale or offer to sell prohibited, 14-106d

Air conditioning, requirements, 14-106

Air pollution control—*See* Emissions, this heading.

Aisle seats prohibited, 14-257(b)

Alcoholic liquor—*See* Intoxication, this heading.

All-terrain vehicles—*See* SNOWMOBILES AND ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES; STATE PARKS AND FORESTS, *at* All-terrain vehicles.

Alley,

Obstructing, prohibited, 14-252

Yielding right of way to emerging vehicle, 14-247a

Altered vehicle, inspection, 14-103a

Alternative fuel powered vehicles,

Academic institutions, grants or rebates, 16a-14f

Motor buses, implementation plan, 13b-38dd

Municipalities, grants or rebates, 16a-14f

Taxicabs, 13b-96(d)

Amateur radio licenses, special number plates, 14-21

Amateur radio station licensees, hand held radios, use,

Prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa

Ambulances,

Approaching stationary vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b

Authorized emergency vehicle, defined, 14-1(5)

Converted, 14-163b

Drivers,

Abatement of property taxes for volunteers, 12-81w

Property tax exemption for volunteers, 12-81w

Fuel tax, refund, 12-459

Handicapped parking spaces, parking, 14-253a(f)

Inspection fee, 14-49(o)

Inspections, 19a-181(a)

Lights and lamps, 14-96p(a), 14-96q(c)

Federal specifications, 14-96q(c)

Flashing head lamps, 14-96q(c)

Flashing red lights permitted, 14-96q(c)

Obstruction, 14-283, 14-283(h)

Summons or written warning, police officer right to issue, 14-283(j)

Registration, 19a-181(a)

Revocation or suspension, 19a-181(b)

Registration fee, not required when, 14-49(o)

Rights, 14-283

Safety certificates, 19a-181(a)

Amphibious vehicles, registration, 14-25d

Animals,

Dog, injury to, operator to report, 14-226

Livestock crossings, 14-248a, 14-248b

Antique automobiles,

Composite antique automobiles, model year designation, 14-16a(b)

- Defined, 14-1(3)
- Inspection, 14-16a
- Modified antique motor vehicle,
 - Defined, 14-1(49)
 - Model year designation, 14-16a(b)
 - Number plates, 14-20(a)
- Number plates, 14-20(a)
 - Display, 14-20(b)
- Property tax assessment, date and rate, 12-71
- Registration, 14-20(b)
 - Inspection, 14-16a(b)
 - Used parts, sale prohibition exception, 14-62b(d)

Appearance, change in, notice to commissioner, 14-17

Arbitration,

- Accidents, bodily injury, damages, referrals, 52-235f

Armed forces member,

- Commercial driver's license, exceptions, 14-44a(b)
- Motorcycles, operator's licenses, examination, waiver, 14-40a(c)
- Number plates, 14-20b
- Commercially registered vehicles, 14-20b
- Operator's license,
 - Active duty, 14-36h
 - Fee and examination, waived, 14-50(c)
 - Renewal without personal appearance for members of armed forces, 14-36d(b)
- Property tax exemption, 12-81(53)
- Registration,
 - Family members of residents killed in armed forces, 14-20c
 - Fee refunds, 14-23
- Sales and use taxes, 12-408(1), 12-408(6)

Armored cars,

- Parking violations, exemption, 14-307(c)

Arrest,

- Arresting officer, no fees for, 14-144
- Failure to appear, 14-140(b)
 - Dismissal after seven years, 14-140(b)
- Release on own recognizance, 14-140

Artesian well driller, registration fee, 14-47

“As is” sales, used cars, 42-224

- Unsafe, notice, 14-62(g)

Attorney General,

- Motor vehicles commissioner disqualified, authority to act, 14-135
- Warranty complaints by consumers, establishment of procedures for processing of, 42-181(f)

Auctions,

- Auction permit, 14-65(a)

- Construction equipment, exemption, 14-65(d)
- Wholesale auctions, dealer responsibilities, 14-65(g)
- Certificate of title, 14-62(e)
 - Wholesale auctions, dealer responsibilities, 14-65(g)
- Evidence of title, 14-62(e)
- Warranty of title, 14-62(e)
- Authorized emergency vehicle**, defined, 14-1(5)
- Automobile clubs**,
 - Bail bond certificates, when acceptable as bail, 14-140a
 - Licensing, 14-67
 - Violations, penalty, 14-51a
- Auxiliary power equipment**, weight tolerance exemption, 14-267c
- Bail after arrest**, 14-140
 - Engine or factory number, mutilated, 14-149
- Bailee for hire**, lien on, 49-61
 - Bond substitution, release, court fees, 52-259(k)
- Bears**, killed or wounded by motor vehicle, 26-86
- Bells**, use prohibited, 14-80(f)
- Bicycles with helper motors**,
 - Cyclists, rights, duties and regulation of, 14-286a
- Black bears**, killed or wounded by motor vehicle, 26-86
- Blind persons**,
 - Operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i
 - Yielding right of way to, 14-300(d)
- Blood alcohol content**, elevated,
 - Operation of vehicle, 14-227a
- Blood tests**,
 - Admissibility of chemical analysis, 14-227a(b), 14-227a(c), 14-227a(k)
 - Consent to tests, implied, 14-227b
 - Fatal accidents, 14-227c
 - Seizure of medical records, 14-227a(k)
- Bond**, 14-29, 14-176
- Brakes**—*See* Equipment, this heading.
- Breath samples**,
 - Admissibility, 14-227a(b), 14-227a(c)
 - Consent to test, implied, 14-227b
 - Fatal accidents, 14-227c
- Bulk material transporters**,
 - Assembled, sale as new by used car dealers, 14-168a
- Bus rapid transit service**, dedicated roadway, access, 14-296bb
- Buses**—*See* MOTOR BUSES.
- Cameras**, backing vehicle, 14-105
- Camp trailers**—*See* Trailers, this heading.
- Camp vehicles**,
 - Defined, 14-1(10)
 - Endorsement required, 14-44(a)

Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-100a(e)

Campers,

Defined, 14-1(11)

Registration, 14-49(t)

Issuance by dealer upon sale, 14-12(c)

Renewal, late fee exemption, 14-49(z)

Temporary transfer by dealer, 14-61

Car loans—*See* RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING.

Car wash,

Causing icy conditions, 13a-143b

Regulations, traffic safety, 13a-143c

Caravans, 14-240(c), 14-295

Carriers—*See* MOTOR CARRIERS OF PROPERTY FOR HIRE; MOTOR CARRIERS.

CDL, defined, 14-1(13)

CDLIS, defined, 14-1(14)

Cellular mobile telephones,

Use while operating a commercial motor vehicle,

Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(80)

Certificate of title—*See* UNIFORM MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE AND ANTITHEFT ACT.

Charter buses, permit required, 13b-94a

Check, bad, used for fee, penalty, 14-50(f)

Chemical tests for intoxication,

Certification of operators, 14-227a(d)

Consent to test, implied, 14-227b

Evidence, 14-227a(b), 14-227a(c), 14-227a(e), 14-227a(k)

Admissibility, 14-227a(b)

Rebuttable presumption, 14-227a(b)

Fatal accidents, blood and breath samples, 14-227c

Refusal to submit, evidence, 14-227a(e)

Reliability, 14-227a(d)

Seizure of medical records, 14-227a(k)

Child car seats, sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(108)

Child restraint system,

Exemptions, taxicabs, 13b-99(c)

Required, 14-100a(c), 14-100a(d)

Standards, 21a-376

Childhood cancer awareness commemorative number plates, 14-21q

Children—*See* Minors, this heading.

Children and families department facilities, regulation of, 17a-24

Chop shops,

Actions to abate, 19a-343(c)

Owning or operating, violations, 14-149a

Clean alternative fuel or electricity, powered by,

Business corporation tax credit, 12-217i

Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(67) to 12-412(69)

Clearance lamps—*See* Equipment, this heading.

Club licenses, automobile, 14-67

Collisions—*See* Accidents, this heading.

Combination vehicle,

Number plates, 14-49(e)

Period inspection, 14-163e

Registration fee, 14-49(e)

Commercial driver's license,

Application,

Contents, 14-44c(a)

Penalties for falsifying information or certification, 14-44c(c)

Social Security number, inclusion, 17b-137a

Civil penalty, employers, 14-44j(g)

Classification, 14-44d(b)

Commercial driver license information system,

Driving record information obtained from, 14-44g(a)

Notice of issuance of license, 14-44g(b)

Contents, 14-44d(a)

Defined, 14-1(13)

Designations for, 14-36a(a)

Disqualification from operation of commercial motor vehicles,

Blood alcohol concentration, refusal to submit to test, 14-44k(c)

Controlled substance, manufacture, distribution or dispensing, 14-44k(g)

Driving prohibited, 14-44k(a)

Drugs, driving under the influence, 14-44k(b)

Employer may not knowingly allow, require, permit or authorize driving,
14-44k(a)

Evasion of responsibility, 14-44k(b)

Felony, commission, 14-44k(b), 14-44k(g)

Fraud, 14-44e(h)

Hazardous materials, transporting, 14-44k(d)

Intoxicating liquor, driving under the influence, 14-44k(b)

Blood alcohol concentration, refusal to submit to test, 14-44k(c)

Issuance of license, limitation on, 14-44e(d)

Lifetime disqualification, 14-44k(g), 14-44k(h)

Mitigation of lifetime disqualification, 14-44k(h)

Railroad crossing, stopping, violations, 14-44k(e)

Records of commissioner, updating to reflect disqualification action,
14-44k(k)

Rehabilitation program, 14-44k(h)

Reinstatement, 14-44k(h)

Two or more violations, 14-44k(f), 14-44k(h)

Driving record information, 14-44g(a)

Employer,

Conviction of traffic violation, notice to, 14-44j(b)

- Driving commercial motor vehicle in violation of statutory provisions,
 - employer prohibited from allowing or permitting, 14-44j(f)
- Penalty, 14-44j(g)
- Previous employment, information re, 14-44j(d), 14-44j(e)
- Suspension, revocation or cancellation of operating privileges, notice to employer, 14-44j(c)
- Endorsements, 14-36a(b), 14-36a(c), 14-44d(b)
 - Fees, 14-44i(c)
 - Waiver, 14-44i(d)
 - Passengers, 14-44
 - Renewal, 14-44(b)
 - Required, 14-44(a)
 - School buses, 14-44
- Examinations, knowledge test, fees, 14-44i(b)
- Exceptions, 14-44a(b)
- Expiration of license, 14-44g(c), 14-44h(b)
 - Extension of expiration date, emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
 - Notice of expiration date, 14-44h(c)
 - Offices of commissioner closed for business, 14-44h(d)
- False information, penalty, 14-44e(h), 14-44f
- Fees, 14-44h(b)
 - Air brakes, removal of restriction, 14-44i(c)
 - Combination vehicle knowledge test, 14-44i(c)
 - Endorsement test, 14-44i(c)
 - Instruction permits, 14-44i(b)
 - Knowledge test, 14-44i(b)
 - Renewal of license, 14-44i(a)
 - Skills test, 14-44i(b)
 - Waiver, S endorsement, 14-44i(d)
- Hazardous materials endorsement, 14-44g(d)
- Instruction permits, 14-44i(b)
 - Application for, 14-44c(a)
 - Authority of permittee, 14-44e(g)
 - Disqualification from operation of commercial motor vehicles,
 - Records of commissioner, updating to reflect disqualification action, 14-44k(k)
 - Fees, 14-44i(b)
- Holders,
 - License requirement, exception, 14-44a(b)
- Issuance of, 14-44e(g)
- Physical or psychobehavioral impairments, 14-44e(b)
- Reinstatement, 14-44k(h)
- Renewal, 14-44e(g)

Intoxicating liquor, driving under the influence,

- Blood alcohol concentration defined, 14-44k(c)

Knowledge test, fees, 14-44i(b)

- Limitations on issuance, 14-44e
- More than one driver's license, prohibition, 14-44b
- National guard, exceptions, 14-44a(b)
- Nonresident commercial driver's license, defined, 14-1(58)
- Nonresident, operation prohibited without license, 14-39
- Operators of commercial motor vehicles used for passenger transportation, required, 14-44(a)
- Other states,
 - Agreements with other jurisdictions, authority to enter, 14-44m
 - Resident of Connecticut for 60 days, state license required, 14-44c(b)
 - Surrender of license required, 14-44e(e)
 - Traffic convictions, notification, 14-44l
- Passenger endorsement, 14-44
- Penalties,
 - Driving without license, 14-44a(c)
 - Supplying false information to obtain license, 14-44e(h), 14-44f
- Persons under age twenty six, selective service system, registration, 14-36l
- Physical or psychobehavioral impairments, 14-44e(b)
- Pretrial alcohol education program, 54-56g(h)
- Reinstatement, 14-44k(h)
- Renewal, 14-44h(a)
 - Application, 14-44g(d)
 - Electronic communications, 14-36d(c)
 - Extension of expiration date, emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
 - Failure to renew, imposition of fine, 14-44h(c)
 - Fees, 14-44i(a)
 - Procedures, 14-44g(d)
- Required, 14-44a(a)
- Residency, limitations on issuance of license, 14-44e(a)
- Restrictions, 14-44d(b)
 - Fees, 14-44i(c)
- School bus endorsement, 14-44
- School bus operators, 14-44(a), 14-276
 - Withdrawal, suspension or revocation of endorsement,
 - Carrier's duty to review commissioner of motor vehicles' report, 14-276(b)
 - Civil penalty, 14-276(c)
- Skills test,
 - Fees, 14-44i(b)
 - Required, 14-44e(a)
 - Waiver of, 14-44e(c)
- Suspension or revocation,
 - Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
 - Insurance minimum not met, 14-213b(c)
- Tamper proof, 14-44d(a)
- Traffic convictions, notification, 14-44j, 14-44l

- Licensing authorities in foreign states, 14-44n
- Validity, extension during emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
- Waiver of skills test, 14-44e(c)

Commercial driver's license information system, defined, 14-1(14)

Commercial motor vehicles,

- Accelerated rehabilitation, ineligibility, 54-56e
- Defined, 14-1(15)
- Freight for hire, used to transport, property tax exemption, 12-81(74)
 - Appeal from denial, 12-120b
 - Claim for, extension, 12-81k
 - State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
- Ineligibility for accelerated rehabilitation, 54-56e
 - Drunken driving,
 - Pretrial alcohol education program inapplicable to, 54-56g
- Sales tax exemption, seventy-five per cent of day-in-service revenues derived from out-of-state trips, 12-412(82)

Commercial trailers,

- Defined, 14-1(17)
- Registration, defined, 14-1(18)

Commercially registered vehicles,

- Animals, carrying, 14-96k
- Armed forces plates, 14-20b
- Commercial vehicle combinations,
 - Highways, operation on, 14-261a(a)
 - Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
 - Overweight violations,
 - Hearings, 14-267(f)
 - Penalties, 14-267a(f)
 - Permit,
 - Issuance of, 14-261a(a)
 - Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
 - Towing and pushing by, 14-261
 - Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
 - Violations, 14-261a(b)
 - Width restrictions, highways, 14-262(b)
- Dealers' plates, special, 14-59
- Diesel-powered, emission inspections, 14-164i
- Drug testing of operators and mechanics, 14-261b
 - Failure to comply, 14-261b(c)
- Emergency lighting, 14-97a
- Emission standards and inspections, 14-164i
- Fenders, 14-104
- Headerboards, 14-106c
- Highways, divided limited access, restricted use of left lane, 14-230a
- Homicide with, negligent, 14-222a(b)
- Identification cards, insurance, failure to show, 14-213b(a)

Insurance,

Identification cards, failure to show, 14-213b(a)

Registration prerequisite, as, 14-12b(a)

Verification of security coverage, 14-12c

Violations, penalties, 14-213b

Lights, 14-96p, 14-97a

Mechanics, drug testing of, 14-261b(c)

Mirror, 14-99

Motorcycles, used for commercial purposes, 14-49(b)

Negligent homicide, 14-222a(b)

Operators,

Drug testing of, 14-261b(c)

Hours of, 14-274(a)

Exemption, 14-274(c)

Passing, allowing others to pass, 14-99

Railroad crossings,

Shifting of gears while crossing prohibited, 14-250(b)

Stopping at, 14-250(a)

Reflectors, 14-96f

Registration,

Fees, 14-31, 14-47, 14-49(e)

Fine, when unregistered, 14-12a

Required if garaged or operated in state, 14-12a

Seasonal operation, 14-48c

Suspension, insurance minimum not met, 14-213b(c)

Validity, extension during emergencies and disasters, 14-5c

Regulations, 14-163(c)

Sanctions, out-of-service, 14-8(b)

Seasonal operation, registration, 14-48c

Semitrailers, operation on highways, 14-261a(a)

Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290

Slow speed, operating at, 14-220(b)

Speed, minimum, 14-220

Veterans plates, 14-20b

Width restrictions, highways, 14-262(b)

Commissioner—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES COMMISSIONER.

Composite motor vehicles,

Inspections, 14-103a

Transfer of ownership, 14-16a(b)

Model year designation, 14-16a(b), 14-103a

Congressional medal of honor recipients, registration and number plates for, 14-21d(b)

Consent to chemical analysis, implied, 14-227b

Construction equipment,

Auction permit, exemption, 14-65(d)

Engine or factory number, mutilated or removed, 14-149

Registration,
Certificate of, 14-25a
Fee, 14-49(m)
Transporters, 14-24

Consumer leases—*See* LEASES, *at* Consumer leases.

Consumer, ultimate, defined, 14-1(95)

Controlled substances, defined, 14-1(20)

Controlled-access highways, driving on, 14-238

Conversion of—*See* CRIMINAL LAW, *at* Larceny, robbery, etc.

Conveyance fee statement, 14-62(c)

Conviction, defined, 14-1(21)

Corporation business tax,

Credit, conversion of motor vehicles to utilize alternative fuels, 12-217i

Costs imposed for certain motor vehicle violations, 54-143a

Courts,

Clerk, negligent court, proceedings against, 14-142

Drunken driving sentences, probation conditions, victim impact panel programs, 14-227a(l)

Report of convictions and other dispositions to commissioner, 14-141

Driver License Compact, 14-111m

Credit cards, rejection or dishonor of charges, used for fees, penalty, 14-50(f)

Crimes,

Certificate of title, prima facie evidence of ownership, 14-174(d)

Costs imposed for certain violations, 54-143a

Liability of owner, 14-107

Objects thrown at, 14-146

Offenses resulting in death or serious injury, admission against interest, apologies to victim, inadmissible as evidence, 54-91f

Operation,

Under the influence of alcohol or drugs, 14-227a(g)

Probation, drunken driving sentences, victim impact panel programs, 14-227a(l)

Throwing objects at, 14-146

Victim services, 54-209

Violations deemed as criminal, Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision, 54-133a

Crosswalks,

Civil actions, negligence actions, applicability of doctrines, 14-300(g)

Control signals, 14-300(e)

Markings, 14-300(e)

Penalties, 14-300(f)

Regulating motor vehicles at, 14-300

School crossing guards, authority, 14-300f

Signs, 14-300(e)

Yield to emergency vehicles, 14-300c

Curve,

Left hand driving, prohibited, 14-235
Parking on, prohibited, 14-251
Turns on, prohibited, 14-242(d)

Damages,

Accidents, bodily injury, arbitration, referrals, 52-235f
Appraisers—*See* INSURANCE, *at* Motor vehicle physical damage appraisers.
Double or treble, 14-295
Objects not to be thrown at motor vehicles, 14-146

Dealer preparation charges, 14-62(b)

Dealers—*See also* Sale of, this heading.

Audit and charge-back, fraudulent claims, 42-133s(j)
Cancellation, termination or nonrenewal of franchise,
 Damages, 42-133x
 Effect, 42-133x
 Good cause requirement, 42-133v
 Manufacturer to compensate dealer, 42-133w
 Manufacturer to temporarily act as dealer, 14-52b(b)
 Surrender of new car dealer license, 14-52b(a)
Cessation of business, number plates or registration applications, return,
 14-61
Civil action for injunction and damages, 42-133ee
Claims by, paid by manufacturer or distributor, 42-133s(j)
Compensation for parts and labor, 42-133s(a)
 Excluded work, 42-133s(e)
 Retail rate, establishment,
 Burdensome method, prohibition, 42-133s(f)
 Labor, 42-133s(c)
 Parts, 42-133s(b)
Customer complaints, commissioner power and duties, 14-63(b)
Defective parts, retaining, 42-133s(j)
Definitions, 14-1(22), 42-133r
Electronic records, 14-61b
Electronic transmission, disapproval of claims, 42-133s(j)
Emissions inspections, 14-164c(f)
 Independent contractors, 14-164c(g)
 Nonprofit organizations, agreements with dealers or repairers, 14-164l
False statements, condition of vehicle, 14-163e
Family member, succession to ownership interest upon death or incapacity,
 42-133y
 Burden of proof, 42-133aa
 Refusal to honor succession by, notice, 42-133z
Financial status information, 14-52(c)
Franchise dealers,
 Cancellation, termination or nonrenewal of,
 Action to challenge, 42-133v(g)

- Appeals, 42-133v(g)
- Burden of proof, 42-133v(c)
- Compensation to dealer, 42-133w
 - Goodwill payment, discontinuation of brand, 42-133x(b)
- Effects of, 42-133x(a)
- Good cause requirement, 42-133v(a), 42-133v(b)
 - Damages for failure to show, 42-133x(c)
- Grounds, prohibited, 42-133v(f)
- Notice, 42-133v(d), 42-133v(e)
- Surrender of dealer license required, 14-52b(a)
- Civil action for injunction and damages, 42-133ee
- Legal expenses, 42-133cc
- Manufacturer or distributor to indemnify, 42-133u
- Manufacturer to temporarily act as dealer, 14-52b(b)
- New franchises established in market area, 42-133dd(a)
 - Appeals, 42-133dd(e)
 - Hearings, burden of proof, 42-133dd(a)
 - Motor vehicles commissioner, decision of, 42-133dd(c)
 - Notice of intention, 42-133dd(a)
 - Protest, 42-133dd(a)
 - Relocation of existing dealer, inapplicable to, when, 42-133dd(b)
- Licenses—*See Dealers' and repairers' licenses*, this heading.
- Manufacturer to temporarily act as dealer, 14-52b(b)
- Motor homes, 42-133q
- New car dealers, defined, 14-51
- Parts marking services,
 - Costs to be specified at time of sale, 14-99h(c)
- Pre-delivery preparation and warranty service obligations, specified by manufacturer or distributor, 42-133s(a)
- Prohibited acts by manufacturer or distributor, 42-133bb, 42-133cc
- Protests, compensation for labor and parts, 42-133s(b), 42-133s(c)
- Recalls, compensation to dealer for repairs necessitated by, 42-133s(e), 42-133s(i)
- Records, electronic, 14-61b
- Registration of vehicles,
 - Applications, return, 14-61
 - Issuance by dealer, 14-12(b)
 - Permanent, application, electronic transmission, 14-61, 14-61a
 - Temporary transfer by dealer, 14-61
- Repairs, used car dealers, 14-62(g)
- Safety inspections, 14-62(g)
- Sale of assets or stock of dealership, 42-133w(c)
- Sales incentive programs, claims, 42-133s(j)
- Sales, totaled or salvaged motor vehicles, 14-16c(f)
- Time allowances for warranty work, 42-133s(h)
- Towing for salvage, 14-66(e)

Transportation of vehicle to, allocation of risk of loss, 42-133t

Used car dealers,

Defined, 14-51

Safety inspections and repairs, 14-62(g)

Vehicle identification numbers, etching services,

Costs to be specified at time of sale, 14-99h(b)

Option offered by new dealers, 14-99h(a)

Schedule of rates, filing with commissioner, 14-99h(c)

Window tinting, engaged in, sign display required, 14-99g(i)

Dealers' and repairers' licenses,

Applications, 14-58

Auction permit, 14-65(a)

Wholesale auctions, dealer responsibilities, 14-65(g)

Business location,

Approval required,

Appeal, 14-57

Local authority,

Appeal, 14-57

Approval, 14-54

Cash bond, 14-52(b)

Civil penalties for each violation, 14-51a, 14-64

Compliance, financial status information, 14-52(c)

Definitions, 14-51

Denial,

Conviction of violation of law, 14-52a

Financial status of dealer or repairer, 14-52(c)

Grounds, 14-52a

Documentation indicating vehicle validly entrusted with driver, 14-58

Emissions inspections, exemptions, 14-164c(c)

Engaging in business without,

Complaints, transmission to revenue services and environmental protection commissioners, 14-52(e)

Penalties, 14-52(d)

Failure to renew, return of number plates, 14-58

Fees, 14-52, 14-58

Financial responsibility, failure to maintain, 14-58

Surety bond, failure to continuously maintain, 14-52(b)

Financial responsibility, failure to maintain, fee, 14-58

Fines for violations, 14-51a

Franchise, cancellation, termination or nonrenewal,

Manufacturer to temporarily act as dealer, 14-52b

Surrender of dealer licenses, 14-52b(a)

Injunctions, 14-65k

Invalid, number plates and registration applications, return, 14-61

Investigations, 14-65k

Issuance, 14-58

- Used car dealers, manufacturer owned or controlled, 14-52b
- Number plates on vehicles, 14-59, 14-60
 - Return, 14-58, 14-61
- Penalties for violations, 14-51a
 - Auction permit, 14-65(f)
- Pricing information, 14-62a
- Records, maintenance, 14-64
- Refusal to grant—*See Denial*, this subheading.
- Regulations,
 - Administration of statutes, 14-63(a)
 - Customer complaints, 14-63(b)
- Renewal, 14-52(a)
 - Denial, grounds, 14-52a
 - Extension of expiration date, emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
- Repair shop,
 - Authorization by customer, 14-65f(a), 14-65f(e)
 - Charges for repairs not performed, 14-65j(b)
 - Completion of repairs, 14-65j(c)
 - Definition, 14-65e
 - Diagnosis, charge for, notification to customer, 14-65g(f)
 - Estimates, 14-65f
 - Charge for, notification to customer, 14-65g(f)
 - Waiver of estimates, 14-65g(a), 14-65g(b)
 - False statements to customers, 14-65j(a)
 - Information required before repair, 14-65g(e)
 - Invoices, 14-65h
 - Replaced parts to be returned, inspection by customer, 14-65h(b)
 - Sign to be prominently displayed, 14-65i
 - Sublet repair work, 14-65h(a)
 - Warranties to be written, 14-65h(a)
- Requirements, 14-52
- Restitution orders, 14-64
- Revocation of license, 14-64
 - Return of number plates, 14-58, 14-61
- Sale, 14-62, 14-62a
- Sales and use taxes, delinquencies, 14-52a(b)
- Special dealer plates for vehicles with commercial registration, 14-59
- Subpoenas, 14-65k
- Surety bond, 14-52(b)
- Surrender,
 - Cancellation, termination or nonrenewal of franchise, 14-52b(a)
 - Return of number plates, 14-58, 14-61
- Suspension of license, 14-64
- Temporary,
 - Manufacturer to act as dealer in lieu of franchise, 14-52b(b)
 - Extension, 14-52b(d)

Towing for salvage, 14-66(e)

Trailers,

Exempted when, 14-65a(a)

Registration, temporary and permanent, 14-65a(b)

Used car dealers, manufacturer owned or controlled, issuance, 14-52b(c)

Validity, extension during emergencies and disasters, 14-5c

Wreckers, 14-66

Dedicated roadway, bus rapid transit service, access, 14-296bb

Deer, killed or wounded by motor vehicle, 26-82, 26-86

Definitions, 14-1

Chop shop, 14-149a

Driver License Compact, 14-111h

Ignition interlock device, 14-227j

Immobilization device, 14-227j

Licenses, dealers' and repairers', 14-51

Major component part, 14-149a

Motor vehicle, 14-1(53), 14-149a

Motor vehicle records, 14-10(a)

Moving violation, 14-111g

Parts, 14-62b(a)

Public way,

Operators, exercise of reasonable care, vulnerable users, near, 14-300i

Sales and use tax, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)

Vehicle and motor vehicle, synonymous, when, 14-212

Vulnerable user, 14-300i

Delivery service, restricted highway, use of, 14-284

Department—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES DEPARTMENT.

Depositions, 14-110

Disabled and handicapped persons,

Disabled veterans,

Examination, waived, 14-36(e)

Parking privileges, 14-254

Registration fee waived, 14-49(o)

Driver training program, 14-11b

Driver's license—*See* Operator's license, this heading.

Equipment,

Handicapped persons,

Lights and lamps, vehicle carrying, 14-96p(a)

Lights and lamps, handicapped students, vehicle carrying, 14-96p(a)

Sales and use taxes, 12-431

Exemption, 12-412(80)

License plates, 14-253a(e), 14-254

Motor-driven cycles, special permit, 14-286(c)

Operator's license,

Exceptions,

Motor-driven cycles, 14-286(c)

- Health standards, regulations, 14-45a(a)
- Medical advisory board referrals, 14-45a(a)
- Qualifications, 14-36(e)
- Report of names of persons with chronic health or vision problems, 14-46
- Suspension or revocation,
 - Appeals, 14-46g
- Vision screening, 14-45a(b)
- Paraplegics, all-terrain vehicles used by, 26-74
- Parking privileges, 14-253a
 - Certification, 14-253a(b)
 - Disabled veterans, 14-254
 - Organizations transporting, 14-253a
- Placards, windshield, 14-253a
- Seat belts, exceptions, 14-100a(c)
- Students,
 - Light requirements on vehicle carrying, 14-96p(a), 14-96q(c)
 - Transportation of, 14-275b
- Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-100a(e)
- Windshield placards, parking, 14-253a
- Disabled trucks and trailers**, removal of, 14-262a
 - Overweight vehicles, permit, 14-270(e)
- Disclosure**,
 - Business address of requester, 14-10(e)
 - Defined, 14-10(a)
 - Driving records, 14-10(d)
 - Express consent, defined, 14-10(a)
 - Operator's license information, 14-10(d)
 - Personal information, 14-10(c), 14-10(d)
 - Consent, 14-10(i)
 - Fees, 14-10(h)
 - Highly restricted personal information, 14-10(j)
 - Defined, 14-10(a)
 - Reselling or redisclosure,
 - Misdemeanors, 14-10(k)
 - Restrictions, 14-10(g)
 - Purposes, 14-10(f)
 - Reselling or redisclosure,
 - Misdemeanors, 14-10(k)
 - Restrictions, 14-10(g)
 - Rules and regulations, 14-10(l)
 - Registration information, 14-10(c)
- Disqualification**, defined, 14-1(23)
- Distributors**—*See* Manufacturers or distributors, this heading.
- Divided highways**, driving on, 14-237
- Dogs**,
 - Annoyance by, 22-362

- Injury to, report, 14-226
- Drive**, defined, 14-1(24)
- Driver**—*See* Operators, this heading.
- Driver education**—*See* DRIVER EDUCATION.
- Driver improvement course**, registration fees, 14-137a
- Driver License Compact**—*See* Operator's license, this heading.
- Driver's license**—*See* Operator's license, this heading.
- Drivers' schools**,
 - Child abuse and neglect registry, check, 14-69, 14-73(b)
 - Conduct, regulation, 14-78
 - Criminal history records check, 14-69, 14-73(a)
 - Definitions, 14-68
 - Instruction of unlicensed person, 14-214
 - Instructional standards, 14-78
 - Instructor's license, 14-73
 - Application,
 - Contents, 14-73(b)
 - False statements, 14-73(c)
 - Child abuse and neglect registry, checking, 14-73(b)
 - Criminal history record checks, 14-73(b)
 - Duration, 14-73(d)
 - Examinations, 14-73(d), 14-73(e)
 - Fees, 14-73(g)
 - Limited licenses, 14-78
 - Master instructors, 14-73(f)
 - Fees, 14-73(g)
 - Reexamination, 14-73(e)
 - Regulations, 14-78
 - Renewal,
 - Appeal, 14-76
 - Duration, 14-73(d)
 - Fees, 14-73(g)
 - Hearing, 14-76
 - Refusal, 14-74
 - Revocation after, 14-75
 - Suspension after, 14-75
 - Requirement, 14-73(a)
 - Revocation, 14-74
 - Renewal, after, 14-75
 - Suspension, 14-74
 - Renewal, after, 14-75
 - Violations, penalty, 14-73(h)
 - License to conduct school, 14-69
 - Application denial, grounds for, 14-70
 - Applications, 14-69
 - Child abuse and neglect registry, check, 14-69

- Criminal history records check, 14-69
- Fees, 14-69
- Records of licensee, 14-77
- Renewal,
 - Fees, 14-69
 - Refusal, 14-72
 - Revocation or suspension after, 14-75
- Revocation, 14-72
- Surety bonds, 14-69
- Suspension, 14-72
 - Renewal, after, 14-75
- Violations, penalty, 14-69
- Master instructors license, 14-73(f)
 - Fees, 14-73(g)
- Penalties, 14-79
- Rates schedule, filing required, 14-71
- Records, maintained by, 14-77
- Regulations, 14-78
- Retraining program, certification for, 14-111g
- Student driver, marking of vehicle operated by, 14-292
- Surety bonds, retraining program, certification for, 14-111g
- Suspension of, 14-76
- Vehicles,
 - Inspection, regulations, 14-78
 - Marking of, when operated by student driver, 14-292
- Violations, penalty, 14-79

Driveway,

- Parking, obstruction by, 14-252
- Right of way, 14-247, 14-247a

Driving record—*See also* Records, this heading.

- Abstract, certified, fees, 14-50a
- Checking, operator's license applicants,
 - Driver License Compact, 14-111k
- Destruction, 14-10(d)
- Disclosure, 14-10(d)
- Documents, request for, 14-115a
- Driver License Compact, 14-111l
- Electronic transmission, Driver License Compact, 14-111o
- Evidence, Driver License Compact, 14-111o
- Public inspection, 14-10(d)
- Reciprocity, 14-111j
- Retention, 14-10(d)
- Retraining program, moving violations convictions, 14-111g
- Validity, Driver License Compact, 14-111p

Driving services performed out of state, sales tax exemption, 12-412(36)

Drugs, operating under influence of, 14-227a

Alcohol and drug additions treatment program, completion, 14-227l

Assessment of violators, 14-295a

Chemical test,

Admissibility of analysis, 14-227a(b), 14-227a(k)

Certification of methods and types of test, 14-227a(d)

Certification of operators, 14-227a(d)

Commercial vehicle operators, mechanics and forklift operators, 14-261b

Implied consent to test, 14-227b

Refusal to submit, evidence, 14-227a(e)

Seizure of medical records, 14-227a(k)

Ignition interlock devices, violations, 14-227k

Inmates, residential confinement, electronic monitoring, 18-100h

Operator's license, suspension, 14-227a(h)

Penalties, 14-227a(g)

Reduction, nolle or dismissal prohibited, 14-227(g)

Suspension of operator's license, 14-227a(h)

Victim impact panel programs, penalty, 14-227a(l)

Drunken driving, 14-227a, 14-227b, 53a-56b, 53a-213

Alcohol and drug additions treatment program, completion, 14-227l

Assessment of violators, 14-295a

Minors—*See* Minors, this heading.

Pretrial alcohol education program, 54-56g

Victim impact panel programs, penalty, 14-227a(l)

DUKW amphibious vehicles, registration, 14-25d

Dump trucks, assembled, sale as new by used car dealers, 14-168a

Education, special permit to operate after suspension, 14-37a

Elderly persons, registration fees, Clean Air Act, 14-49b(a)

Electric personal assistive mobility devices, operation, 14-289h

Sidewalks, exception, 14-250a

Electric vehicle charging stations, 16a-38k(c)

Electric vehicles—*See* ELECTRIC VEHICLES.

Building code, garages, charging circuits, inclusion, 29-252(a)

Electronic records,

Dealers, 14-61b

Ignition interlock devices, operation of vehicle under suspended license, 14-227a(i)

Intoxication, chemical test of blood, breath or urine,

Report by arresting officer, 14-227b(c)

Repairers, 14-61b

Electronic title file,

Defined, 14-165

Lien holder's security interest,

Evidence of assignment submission, 14-187(b)

Maintenance, 14-175

Satisfaction, execution of release, 14-188(b)

Elevated blood alcohol content,

Defined, 14-227a(a), 14-227b(n)
Operation of vehicle, 14-227a

Emergency vehicles,

Authorized emergency vehicle, defined, 14-1(5)
Defined, 14-283, 14-283b
Following, distance, 14-283(f)
Lights, flashing, 14-96p, 14-96q
Obstruction, 14-283
Approaching stationary vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
Summons or written warning, police officer right to issue, 14-283(j)
Officer use in performance of duty, exemptions from motor vehicle laws, 14-290
Operators, injuring, infractions, 14-283b
Parking, exemption from restrictions, 14-251
Permit fee, 14-96q(c)
Right of way, livestock crossings, 14-248b
Rights, 14-283
Stopped school bus, duty of vehicles to stop, 14-279(a)
Defenses, 14-279b(e)
Owner operating vehicle, registration number, prima facie evidence, 14-279b(b)
School bus violation detection monitoring system, Evidence, 14-279b
Summons, 14-279b(a)
Video display units or devices, exceptions, 14-105
Warning signals, disregarding, Summons or written warning, police officer right to issue, 14-283(j)
Warranties, Definitions, 42-355(a)
Repair or reimbursement, 42-355(b)

Emissions, 14-100b

Commercial vehicles, standards and inspections, 14-164i
Commissioner, powers, 14-164c(c)
Commercial vehicles, 14-164i
Independent contractors, management and oversight, 14-164c(h)
Motor vehicle dealers or repairers, 14-164c(f)
Nonprofit organization inspection agreements, 14-164l
Control devices, Definitions, Closed crankcase filtration system, 14-164n
Emergency contingency vehicles, 14-164n
Full sized school bus, 14-164n
Low usage vehicles, 14-164n
Verified emissions control devices, 14-164n

- Required, 14-100b, 14-164c
- School buses,
 - Alternative fuel usage, 14-164o(a)
 - Closed crankcase filtration system, 14-164o(a)
 - Definitions, 14-164n
 - Emission standards compliance requirements, 14-164o(a)
 - Exceptions, 14-164o(b)
 - Natural gas powered, 14-164o(a)
 - Procurement contracts, 14-164o(c)
 - Regulations, 14-164o(a)
- Definitions, 14-164b
- Diesel-powered fleet vehicles, 14-164i(b)
- Dismantling, prohibited, 14-164c(a)
- Equipment, 14-164c
 - Acquisition, 14-164c(l)
 - Failure to maintain, 14-164c(a)
- Exemptions, 14-164c(c), 14-164c(d), 14-290
 - Stickers, 14-164c(d), 14-164c(k)
- Fees, penalty, special transportation fund credited, 13b-61
- Fleet inspections, requirements, 14-164c(i)
- Greenhouse gases,
 - Reduction fee, 22a-201c
- High-emission vehicle scrappage program, 22a-174h
- Inspections,
 - Annual, required, 14-164c(c)
 - Authorized inspectors,
 - Independent contractors, 14-164c(e)
 - Motor vehicle dealers or repairers, 14-164c(f)
 - Independent contractors, 14-164c(g)
 - Nonprofit organizations, agreements, 14-164l
 - Suspension or revocation, 14-164c(f)
- Commencement, 14-164c(d)
- Commercial vehicles, 14-164i
- Diesel-powered commercial vehicles, 14-164i
- Evidence of compliance, 14-164c(d)
- Facilities, 14-164c(e), 14-164c(m)
 - Management and oversight, 14-164c(h)
- Failure to comply, suspension or revocation of registration, 14-164c(n)
- Failure to maintain, 14-164c(a)
- Fees, 14-164c(k)
 - Late fee, 14-164c(k)
 - Motor vehicle dealers or repairers, 14-164c(f)
 - Vehicles 1996 model year or newer, 14-164c(k)
- Independent contractors, management and oversight, 14-164c(h)
- On-board diagnostic information systems, 14-164c(c)
- Operation without, prohibited, 14-164c(n)

- Records, electronic data capture, 14-164c(h), 14-164l
- Stickers, 14-164c(d)
- Minimum standards, 14-164c(b)
- Mobile emissions reduction credit programs for vehicle conversions, 22a-174i
- On-road testing, requirements, 14-164c(j)
- Reduction,
 - Greenhouse gases reduction fee, 22a-201c
 - Tax credits for, 22a-174
- Reduction credits standard, 22a-174g
- Report to transportation committee, 14-164h
- Safety inspections, regulations, 14-12t
- Severability provisions, 14-164f
- Vehicle identification number inspections, 14-12r
 - Fees, 14-12s
 - Regulations, 14-12t
- Emissions enterprise fund**, source of funds, 14-164m
- Emissions inspection fund**, safety inspection account, fees deposited, 14-16a
- Employee**, defined, 14-1(27)
- Employer**, defined, 14-1(28)
- Employment**, special permit to operate after suspension, 14-37a
- Endorsements**,
 - Hours of operators, 14-274(a)
 - Exemption, 14-274(c)
 - Operation of motor vehicles requiring, 14-274(a)
 - Operator's license, 14-44
 - Revocation, 14-36a(h)
 - Suspension, 14-36a(h)
 - Withdrawal, 14-36a(h)
- Energy efficient devices**,
 - Academic institutions, grants or rebates, 16a-14f
 - Municipalities, grants or rebates, 16a-14f
- Engine**—*See* Motor, this heading.
- Engine number on vehicle or major component part**, mutilated or removed, 14-149
- Equipment**,
 - Air bags, counterfeit or nonfunctional, 14-106d
 - Air conditioning, 14-106
 - Air pollution control equipment, 14-100b, 14-164c
 - Ambulances, lights and lamps, 14-96p(a), 14-96q(c)
 - Auxiliary lamps, 14-96o(b), 14-96o(c)
 - Auxiliary power, weight tolerance exemption, 14-267c
 - Back-up lamps, 14-96s(b)
 - Backing vehicle, video monitors and display units, 14-105
 - Ball joints, attachments to, prohibited, 14-80b
 - Bell, 14-80(f)

Brakes,

- Compression brakes, mufflers, 14-80h(i)
- Disc, defined, 14-81b
- Drum,
 - Definition of, 14-81b
 - Used, restrictions on, 14-81b
- Hydraulic brake fluids, 14-81a
- Motorcycles, 14-80i
- Parking brakes system, 14-80h(a), 14-80h(c)
- Penalty, 14-80h(f), 14-80h(h)
- Pole trailer, inapplicable to, 14-80h(g)
- Registration, refusal, 14-80h(e)
- Regulations, 14-80h(f)
- Safety standards, 14-80h(f)
- Service brakes system, 14-80h(a), 14-80h(b), 14-80h(d)
- Setting, leaving vehicle without, 14-228
- Trailers, 14-81
- Two braking systems, requirement of, 14-80h(a)

Buses,

- Lamps, 14-96f(a), 14-96f(f)
- Reflectors, 14-96f(a)
- Cameras, backing vehicle, 14-105
- Change in, notice to commissioner, 14-17
- Combination vehicles, lights, 14-96j
- Crossing control arms, school buses, 14-275(c)
- Daytime running lights, 14-96c(c)
- Defrosting devices on school buses and motor vehicles used to transport passengers for hire, 14-97
- Emergency lighting, commercially registered vehicles, 14-97a
- Emission controls, 14-164c
- Exhaust pipes, 14-80(d)
 - Prevention of excessive smoke, 14-80(c)
- Farm tractors, 14-96m
- Fender lamps, color and number, 14-96s(a)
- Fog lamps, 14-96o
- Frames, weakening prohibited, 14-271a
- Fumes, prevention of excessive, 14-80(c)
- Glass, safety required, 14-100
- Golf carts, 14-300q
- GPS navigation devices, 14-105
- Handicapped persons,
 - Sales and use taxes, 12-431
 - Exemption, 12-412(80)
- Headerboards, van-type vehicles, 14-106c
- Headlights—*See* Lights and lamps, this subheading.
- Highway maintenance equipment, 14-96aa

- Horn, 14-80(e)
- Hydraulic brake fluid, 14-81a
- Idle reduction technology unit, weight tolerance exemption, 14-267c
- Inspection,
 - Altered vehicles, 14-103a
 - Emission controls, 14-164c
 - Provided for, 14-103
 - Reconstructed vehicles, 14-103a
- Instrumentation displays, 14-105
- Lights and lamps,
 - Ambulances, 14-96p(a), 14-96q(c)
 - Apparent candle power, defined, 14-1(4)
 - Auxiliary driving lamp, defined, 14-1(6)
 - Blue lights, 14-96p(b)
 - Bulb, defined, 14-1(7)
 - Clearance lights,
 - Special requirements for buses, trucks, trailers, tractors, 14-96f
 - Visibility of, 14-96i
 - Colors, 14-96g, 14-96p
 - Combination, vehicles operated in, 14-96j
 - Emergency lighting,
 - Commercially registered vehicles, 14-97a
 - Motor vehicles used to transport passengers for hire, 14-97a
 - Emergency medical services, 14-96p(a), 14-96q(c)
 - Fender lights, color and number, 14-96s(a)
 - Flashing, 14-96q
 - Colored lights, 14-96p
 - Wreckers, 14-66(b)
 - Fog lights, 14-96o(b)
 - General lighting requirements, 14-96n
 - Handicapped students, vehicle carrying, 14-96p(a), 14-96q(c)
 - Hazardous lighting equipment, regulation of, 14-96cc
 - Headlights,
 - Defined, 14-1(38)
 - Flashing, volunteer fire companies, 14-96p(a)
 - Motorcycle, 14-96x
 - Use of, 14-289b
 - Multiple-beam road-lighting equipment, 14-96t
 - Use of, 14-96u
 - Number of, 14-96y(a)
 - Sufficiency of, 14-96l
 - Highway maintenance equipment, standards and specifications for lights, 14-96aa
 - Identification lights,
 - Regulations re, 14-96s(c)
 - Special requirements for buses, trucks, trailers, truck tractors,

- 14-96f
- Visibility of, 14-96i
- Intensity, certain lamps, 14-96z(a)
- Multiple-beam road-lighting equipment, 14-96t
 - Use of, 14-96u
- Passing lamps, auxiliary, 14-96o(d)
- Permits, exemptions, 14-96p(a)
- Precipitation, use during, 14-96a(a)
- Rear lights, 14-96l
- Red light, location, 14-96z(b)
- Requirements,
 - General lighting, 14-96n
 - Multiple-beam road-lighting equipment, 14-96t
 - Use, 14-96u
- Restrictions, special, 14-96q
- Revolving white lights, 14-96p
- School buses, display of head lamps, 14-281a(b)
- Side cowl lights, number and color, 14-96s(a)
- Side marker lights, visibility of, 14-96i
- Snow-removal equipment, standards and specifications for lights,
 - 14-96aa
- Special mobile agricultural vehicles, 14-25b(b)
- Special mobile equipment, 14-25b(a)
- Spot lamps, 14-96o(a)
 - Defined, 14-1(85)
- Stop lights,
 - Color, 14-96r
 - Number required, 14-96e(a)
- Tail lights,
 - Back-up lights, lighted when, 14-96s(b)
 - Defined, 14-1(89)
 - Stop lights, color of, 14-96r
 - Sufficiency of, 14-96l
 - Turn signal lights, 14-96r(b)
 - Failure to use, 14-101
- Tractors, farm, 14-96m
- Turn signal lights, 14-96r(b)
- Use, required, when, 14-96a
- Visibility of, 14-96i
- Wreckers, 14-66(b), 14-96q
- Loads, projecting, 14-96k
- Low speed maneuvering, video monitors and display units, 14-105
- Manufacturers, number plates, 14-21c
- Mechanical, 14-80
- Mechanical lift devices in buses, 14-97b
- Mirror, 14-99

- Commercially registered vehicles, 14-99
- Vehicles other than motor vehicles, 14-285
- Mirror systems, school buses, 14-275(c)
- Motor,
 - Change of, notice of, 14-17
 - Gasoline not to be put in while running, 14-260
 - Mufflers, 14-80(b)
 - Number, mutilation of, 14-149
- Motorcycle,
 - Braking system, 14-80i
 - Head lamps, 14-96b(b)
 - Tail lamps, 14-96c(a)
- Muffler, 14-80(b)
- Navigation devices, 14-105
- Noise,
 - Maximum noise levels, 14-80a
 - Prevention of, 14-80(a)
- Notice to commissioner of change in, 14-17
- Odometer, 14-106a, 14-106b
 - Registration application, mileage reading required on, 14-106a(b)
 - Tamper-resistant odometer required, 14-106a(a)
- Passengers for hire, vehicles transporting,
 - Defrosting devices, 14-97
 - Emergency lighting or reflecting devices, 14-97a
 - Exits, 14-102
 - View, 14-102
- Passengers, monitoring, video monitors and display units, 14-105
- Pole trailers, lamps and reflectors, 14-96f(e)
- Pollution control devices, 14-164c
 - Required on certain passenger vehicles, 14-100b
- Rear passenger monitoring, video monitors and display units, 14-105
- Reciprocity, 14-39
- Reflectors,
 - Auxiliary, 14-96o
 - Blue lights, 14-96p(b)
 - Colors, 14-96g
 - Commercially registered vehicles, 14-96f, 14-97a
 - Farm tractors, 14-96m
 - Location, mounting height, 14-96d(b)
 - Number of, 14-96d(a)
 - Passengers for hire, vehicles used to transport, 14-97a
 - Visibility of, 14-96i
- Safety glass, 14-100
- School buses, 14-275, 14-275a
 - Bus number, display, 14-275(b)
 - Crossing control arms, 14-275(c)

- Mirror systems, 14-275(c)
- Stopping signals, 14-275(c)
- Telephone number of school bus company, display, 14-275(b)
- Tires, 14-275(c)
 - Use of standard school bus required, 14-275a
 - Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-275b
- Seat belts—*See* Seat belts, this heading.
- Sirens, use, 14-80(f), 14-283(d)
- Snow plows, width, 14-262(a)
- Snow-removal equipment, 14-96aa
- Solid tires, defined, 14-1(84)
- Stopping signals, school buses, 14-275(c)
- Student transportation vehicle, display of head lamps, 14-281a(b)
- Tail lights—*See* Lights and lamps, this subheading.
- Television screens, 14-105
- Tie rod ends, attachments to, prohibited, 14-80b
- Tires, 14-98
 - Air compressors in gasoline stations, 14-325a
 - Construction vehicles, 14-269(c)
 - Inspection, 14-98a
 - Nonskid, 14-98
 - Permits for nonconforming vehicles, 14-270
 - Pneumatic tires, defined, 14-1(71)
 - Racing, 14-164a(b)
 - Recapped, defective, 53-215a
 - Safe operating condition, requirement, 14-98a
 - School buses, 14-275(c)
 - Solid tires, defined, 14-1(84)
 - Weight, 14-267a(c)
- Trailers,
 - Brake equipment, 14-81
 - Lamps and reflectors, 14-96f(b), 14-96f(d)
- Turn signals,
 - Failure to use, 14-101
 - Required, 14-96e(b)
- Video monitors and display units, 14-105
- View, obstructing, 14-99f, 14-99g
- Wheel protectors, 14-104
- Whistle, 14-80(f)
- Windows, tinted or reflectorized,
 - Business, sale, or installation of, sign display required, 14-99g(i)
 - Definitions, 14-99g(a)
 - Exceptions, 14-99g(c)
 - Livery service, motor vehicles in, statutory provisions not applicable to, 14-99g(h)
 - Mobile business, written statement to purchaser required, 14-99g(j)

- Obstruction of view, prohibited, 14-99g(b)
- Penalty, 14-99g(f)
- Regulations, adoption of, 14-99g(k)
- Sale or delivery of motor vehicles having tinted or reflectorized windows prohibited, 14-99g(d)
- Stickers, 14-99g(e), 14-99g(g)
- Windshield,
 - Obstruction of view, 14-99f(b), 14-99f(c)
 - Requirement, 14-99f(a)
 - Safety glass and use of plastics, 14-100

Escaping or eluding law enforcement officers, crimes, 14-223(b)

Estates,

- Allowance for surviving spouse or family, 45a-320(c)
- Small, settlement without administration, 45a-273, 45a-275

Estimates by repair shops, 14-65f

Evading responsibility, 14-224, 14-225

Event data recorders, 14-164aa

- Alteration or deletion of data prohibited, 14-164aa(d)
- Definitions, 14-164aa(a)
- Destruction of data recorder prohibited, 14-164aa(d)
- Retrieving, obtaining and using data,
 - Restrictions, 14-164aa(b)
 - Subscription service providers agreements, 14-164aa(c)

Examination fee, 14-50(c)

Execution, exempt from, when, 52-352b(j)

Exemption from motor vehicle laws, officer in performance of duty, 14-290

Exhaust system, 14-80(d)

Experimental test motor vehicles, registration fees, 14-21c(b)

Factory number on vehicle or major component part, mutilated or removed, 14-149

Failure to appear, 14-140(b)

False statements,

- Guilty pleas, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
- Inspections, 14-163e
- License application, on, 14-43
- Nolo contendere plea,
 - Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
- Oath, 14-110, 14-111(h)
- Registration application, 14-12(d)

Family car, surviving spouse or family, allowance to, 45a-320(b)

Family purpose doctrine, 52-182, 52-572h(m)

Farm implement, defined, 14-1(29)

Farm tractors,

- Defined, 14-1(2)
- Engine or factory number, mutilated or removed, 14-149

- Lighting requirements, 14-96m
- Operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i
- Public transportation permit, 14-49(q)
- Registration fee, 14-49(q)
- Tires, 14-98a

Fatal accidents—*See* Accidents, this heading.

Fatality, defined, 14-1(31)

Fees,

- Automobile clubs, licensing, 14-67(e)
- Certificate of title, 14-192
- Check, bad, used for fee, penalty, 14-50(f)
- Commercial driver's license—*See* Commercial driver's license, this heading.
- Conveyance fee statement, 14-62(c)
- Credit cards,
 - Payment, 14-1 li
 - Rejection or dishonor of charges, used for fees, penalty, 14-50(f)
- Dealers' and repairers' licenses—*See* Dealers' and repairers' licenses, this heading.
- Disclosure of personal information, 14-10(h)
- Drivers' schools,
 - Instructor's license, 14-73(g)
 - License to conduct school, 14-69
- Driving record, abstract, certified, 14-50a
- Emergency vehicles, permit, 14-96q(c)
- Examination fee, 14-50(c)
- Failure to pay, 14-140(b)
- Greenhouse gases, reduction fee, 22a-201c
- Inspections—*See* Inspections, this heading.
- Instruction permits, 14-49(v)
- Judgments, opening, 14-140(d)
- Leasing, licenses, 14-15(a)
- Manufacturers or distributors, license, 14-67a
- Motor vehicles commissioner, 14-192
- Number plates—*See* Number plates, this heading.
- Operator's license—*See* Operator's license, this heading.
- Processing fee statement, 14-62(c)
- Registration fees—*See* Registration fees, this heading.
- Rental, licenses, 14-15(a)

Felony, defined, 14-1(30)

Fenders,

- Lamps on, 14-96s(a)
- Required, when, 14-104

Financial responsibility—*See also* INSURANCE, *at* Motor vehicle insurance.

- Failure to continuously maintain, fee, 14-58

- Forging evidence, 14-112(h)
- Form, 14-112(a)
- Insurance certificate, 14-112(b), 14-112(g)
- Manufacturers or distributors, 14-67d
- Minors, 14-14
- Motor or service buses, 14-29
- Motor vehicles in livery service, 14-29
- Proof, required, 14-112(j)
- Removal of requirement, 14-112(i)
- School buses, 14-29
- Student transportation vehicles, 14-29
- Taxicabs, 14-29

Financing of—*See* RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING.

Fines,

- Amateur radio station licensees, hand held radios, use, 14-296aa
- Ambulances,
 - Approaching stationary vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
- Approaching stationary vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
- Bicycles, failure to yield to, increased fine, 14-212c
- Cellular mobile telephones, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
- Failure to pay, 14-140(b)
- Fire apparatus,
 - Approaching stationary vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
- Fire station work zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
- Hazardous substances, carrying, 14-163c(e)
- Highway construction zones,
 - Endangerment of workers, 14-212d
 - Moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
- Ignition interlock devices, violations, 14-215
- Minors, seat belts, violations, 14-100a(c)
- Mobile electronic devices, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
- Noise levels, 14-80(g)
- Operation,
 - License refused, suspended or revoked, 14-215
 - Failure to appear, 14-215a
 - License restricted or limited, 14-215
 - Registration refused, suspended or revoked, 14-35a(d)
 - Under the influence of alcohol or drugs, 14-227a(g)
- Operator's license, violations, 14-36(i)
- Out-of-service order, violation, 14-44k(i)
- Parking, handicapped persons, 14-253a
- Police vehicles,
 - Approaching stationary vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow

- or change lanes, 14-283b
- Procedure where unpaid, 7-152b(c) to 7-152b(g)
- Regulations, 14-12t
- Remitted to municipalities, 51-56a(b)
- Reopening judgment when defendant required to pay fine only, 54-95b
- School zones, speed limit violations, increased fine, 14-212b
- Seat belts, violations, 14-100a(c)
- Snow and ice, operators removal from vehicle, 14-252a
- Surcharge, 13b-70
- Telephones, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
- Text messaging, prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
- Traffic incident management zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
- Utility work zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
- Wireless telecommunications, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
- Fire apparatus,**
 - Approaching stationary vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
 - Authorized emergency vehicle, defined, 14-1(5)
 - Following,
 - Distance, 14-283(f)
 - Prohibited, 14-296b(a)
 - Historic, inspection on transfer of ownership, 14-16a
 - Inspections, 14-11d
 - Lights, 14-96p
 - Red flashers, 14-96q(c)
 - Obstruction, 14-283
 - Summons or written warning, police officer right to issue, 14-283(j)
 - Officer use in performance of duty, exemptions from motor vehicle laws, 14-290
 - Operator's license, classifications, 14-36a(d)
 - Parking near, prohibited, 14-296b(a)
 - Registration, 14-19
 - Rights, 14-283
 - Safety inspections, 14-11d
 - Seat belts, required use, 14-100a(c)
 - Special interest, inspection on transfer of ownership, 14-16a
- Fire hose,** driving over, prohibited, 14-296b(b)
- Fire hydrants,** parking near, 14-251
- Fire station work zones,** moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
- Fire,** sewer and other districts, property tax exemption, 7-328b
- Firearms,** 29-38, 53-205
- Fog lamps,** 14-96o
- Foreign jurisdiction,** defined, 14-1(32)
- Foreigner,** operation by, 14-40
- Forklift operators,** drug testing, 14-261b

Frames, weakening prohibited, 14-271a
Franchise dealers—*See* Dealers, this heading.
Fraud and false pretenses,
 Commercial driver's license, 14-44e(h), 14-44f
Fuel—*See* Gas, this heading.
Fuel taxes—*See* MOTOR FUELS TAX.
Garages,
 Abandoned vehicles in, 14-197(c)
 Defined, 14-1(34)
Gas,
 Pressurized gas,
 Class C misdemeanor, 14-103d(b)
 Identification of vehicles using,
 Natural gas, exemption, 14-103d(a)
 Regulations, adoption of, 14-103d(a)
 Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(15)
 Surcharges, 14-332a
 Reduction, 14-332a
 Tanks, filling while engine running prohibited, 14-260
Gasoline sales—*See* GASOLINE AND MOTOR OIL SALES.
General Assembly members, special plates for, 2-50
Glass work—*See* AUTOMOTIVE GLASS WORK AND FLAT GLASS WORK.
Glass, safety requirements, 14-100
Go-carts, racing prohibitions, exemption, 14-164a(a)
Golf carts, operation on highways, 14-300g
Government owned construction vehicle, reflectors, 14-96g
Governor, provided for use of, 3-9
GPS navigation devices, 14-105
GVWR, defined, 14-1(35)
Handicapped persons—*See* Disabled and handicapped persons, this heading.
Hauling, disabled trucks and trailers, 14-262a
Hazardous substances,
 Carrying,
 Amount of insurance required, 14-163d(e)
 Evidence of security requirements, 14-163d(a)
 Electronic verification, 14-163d(b)
 Infractions, fines and forfeitures, 14-163c(e)
 Inspections, 14-163c(d), 14-163e
 Motor carrier identification report, 14-163d
 Municipalities, service contracts, eligibility, 14-163f
 Proof of insurance, 14-163d(e)
 Regulations, 14-163c
 Enforcement powers of police and motor vehicle inspectors,
 14-163c(d)
 Safety rating, enforcement, 14-163c(d)

- State, service contracts, eligibility, 14-163f
- Stopping at railroad crossings, 14-250(a)
- Shifting of gears while crossing prohibited, 14-250(b)
- Defined, 14-1(37)
- Transportation,
 - Evidence of security requirements,
 - Electronic verification, 14-163d(b)

Hearse, registration fee, 14-49(k)

Height,

- Excessive, 14-264
- Bridges, exceeding posted clearance prohibited, 14-298a
- Restrictions, Merritt Parkway, notice, 13a-26a

High-mileage vehicles,

- Defined, 14-1(39)
- Property tax, municipal option to abate tax, 12-129s
- Registration fee, 14-49(x)
- Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(110)
- Use on sidewalk, limited access highway or turnpike,
 - Penalty, 14-286(i)
 - Prohibited, 14-286(h)

High-occupancy commuter vehicles,

- Fuel for, sale and use tax exemption, 12-412(37)
- Refund of fuel tax, 12-459

Highway maintenance equipment, lights, standards and specifications, 14-96aa

Highways—*See* HIGHWAYS; TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY SAFETY.

Historical,

- Fire apparatus, inspection, transfer of ownership, 14-16a
- Number plates, 14-20(a)
 - Display, 14-20(b)
- Registration, 14-20(b)
 - Amphibious vehicles, 14-25d

Hit and run, 14-224

Hitchhiking, 14-300e, 53-181

Homicide with, negligent, 14-222a(a)

Horn, requirements, 14-80(d)

House trailers—*See* Trailers, this heading.

Household goods carriers—*See* HOUSEHOLD GOODS CARRIERS.

Hunting from, restricted, 26-74

Hybrid passenger cars,

- Property taxes, municipal option to abate tax, 12-129s
- Sales and use taxes, exemption, 12-412(115)

Hydraulic brake fluid, 14-81a

Hydrogen fueling stations, motor buses, implementation plan, 13b-38dd

Ice,

Driving, 14-163a

Racing, 14-164a

Identification numbers—*See* Vehicle identification numbers, this heading.

Idle reduction technology unit, weight tolerance exemption, 14-267c

Ignition interlock devices, 14-36(g), 14-227j

Assault in second degree with, 53a-60d

Installation, 14-227a(g)

Manslaughter in second degree, driving while under the influence, 53a-56b

Minors,

Operator's license, suspension or revocation,

Restoration, conditions, 14-227b(i)

Operator's license, suspension or revocation, 14-36(g), 14-227a(i)

Noncompliance, 14-111(j)

Operation of vehicle under suspended license, 14-227a(i)

Periods of suspension, 14-227b(i)

Removal, hearings, 14-111(i)

Restoration, conditions, 14-227b(i)

Reversal of suspension, 14-111(i), 14-227a(g)

Second or subsequent offense, 14-111n

Violations, 14-215, 14-227k

Imminent hazard, defined, 14-1(41)

Immobilization devices, 14-227j

Implied consent for intoxication test, 14-227b

Importation, air bags, counterfeit or nonfunctional, 14-106d

Impounding,

Driving under influence of liquor or drugs, etc., 14-227h

Number plates,

Removal by police officer, 14-12h(b)

Overweight vehicles,

Forced permit, 14-270(i)

Patronizing prostitute from motor vehicle, 54-36m

Racing on public highway, 14-224(n)

Regaining possession, procedure, 14-12h(c)

Time limit, 14-12h(c)

Increasing speed to escape or elude law

enforcement officers, crimes, 14-223(b)

Industrial plant, permit to operate truck between parts of, 13a-117

Infractions,

Ambulances,

Approaching stationary vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b

Approaching stationary vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b

Citations, notice of failure to comply,

Driver License Compact, 14-111m

- Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 14-289h
- Emergency vehicles, operators, injuring, 14-283b
- Fines, amount, 51-164m, 51-164n
- Fire apparatus,
 - Approaching stationary vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
- Hazardous substances, carrying, fines and forfeitures, 14-163c(e)
- High-mileage vehicles, 14-286(i)
- Magistrates to hear motor vehicle infractions and violations,
 - Appointment of, 51-193l
 - Authority of magistrate, 51-193u(a)
 - Bonds, 51-193u(c)
 - Compensation, 51-193r
 - Continuation of case, 51-193u(c)
 - Decision as judgment of court, 51-193u(d)
 - Dismissal of case, 51-193u(c)
 - Fines, authority to impose, 51-193u(c)
 - Jury trial, no authority to conduct, 51-193u(b)
 - Mittimus, issuance of, 51-193u(c)
 - Nolles, entry of, 51-193u(c)
 - Nolo contendere plea, 51-193u(c)
 - Not guilty plea, 51-193u(b), 51-193u(c)
 - Pleas, authority to accept, 51-193u(c)
 - Probate judges, submission of name of for approval as, 51-193l
 - Suspension of motor vehicle licenses and registrations, 51-193u(c)
 - Trial de novo, demand for, 51-193u(d)
 - Venue, 51-348(d)
 - Waiver of fees, 51-193u(c)
- Motorcycles, headgear, protective, minors, 14-289g
- Number plates, display violations, 14-21b(c)
- Operation, traveling unreasonably fast, 14-218a
- Operator's license, violations, 14-36(i)
 - Minors, passengers, 14-36g
- Police vehicles,
 - Approaching stationary vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
 - Speed, traveling unreasonably fast, 14-218a
 - Traveling unreasonably fast, 14-218a
- Injuries**—*See* Accidents, this heading.
- Inspections**, 14-163e
 - Altered vehicles, 14-103a
 - Ambulances, 19a-181(a)
 - Amphibious vehicles, 14-25d
 - Antiques, 14-16a
 - Application, fees, 14-12
 - Authorized, 14-103

- Combination vehicles, 14-163e
- Composite motor vehicles, 14-103a
 - Transfer of ownership, 14-16a(b)
- Dealers' and repairers' licenses,
 - Certification of inventory vehicles, 14-12(g), 14-16a(a)
- Emission controls, 14-164c
 - Commercial vehicles, 14-164i
- Emissions—*See* Emissions, this heading.
- False statements, 14-163e
- Fees,
 - Ambulances, 14-49(o)
 - Application, 14-12
 - Emissions, 14-164c(k)
 - Motor vehicle dealers or repairers, 14-164c(f)
 - Service buses, 14-103
 - Vehicle identification numbers, 14-12r, 14-12s
- Fire apparatus, historic or special interest, transfer of ownership, 14-16a
- Flammable or combustible liquids, transportation of, 29-322
 - Appeals, 29-323
 - Penalties for violations, 29-324
- Hazardous substances, vehicles carrying, 14-163c(d)
- Invalid coaches, 19a-181(a)
- Older vehicles on transfer of ownership, 14-12(g), 14-16a
- Paramedical intercept services, 19a-181(a)
- Penalty for violation, 14-103
- Rare vehicles, 14-16a
- Reassembled vehicles, 14-103a
- Reciprocity, 14-39
- Reconstructed vehicles, 14-103a
- Safety inspections,
 - Contractors, 14-12(g)
 - Dealers' and repairers' licenses, 14-12(g), 14-16a(a)
 - Decal as prerequisite to registration, 14-12(g)
 - Used vehicles, 14-62(g)
- School buses, 14-282a
- Service buses, 14-103
- Special interest vehicles, 14-16a
- Special mobile agricultural vehicles, 14-25b(b)
- Special mobile equipment, 14-25b(a)
- Student transportation vehicles, 14-102a, 14-282a
- Taxicabs, 13b-99(b)
- Totaled vehicles, 14-16c(d)
- Transfer of ownership, 14-16a
- Unlicensed manufacturer, vehicles made by, 14-103a
- Used vehicles, safety inspections, 14-62(g)
- Vehicle identification numbers, 14-12r

Fees, 14-12r, 14-12s

Regulations, 14-12t

Inspectors,

Accident, reported to, 14-224(a)

Arrest by,

Authority to make, 14-8(a)

Credentials, 14-8(c)

Assault of, 53a-167c

Credentials, 14-8(c)

Deadly force, use of,

Unjustified, when, 53a-19

Failure to assist, 53a-167b

Hypertension or heart disease, presumption re disability compensation,
5-145b

Impersonation of, 14-161

Interference with, 53a-167a

Oaths, administered by, 1-24

Overweight vehicle restrictions, enforced by, 14-267a(g)

Physical force, use of,

Justified, when, 53a-22

Resisting arrest, 53a-23

Police authority of, 14-8(a), 14-8(b)

Search warrant, directed to, 54-33a(c)

Summons, issuance of, 14-8(b)

Installation, air bags, counterfeit or nonfunctional, 14-106d

Installment sales—*See* RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING.

Instruction permits,

Adults—*See* Adult instruction permit, this heading.

Commercial driver's license—*See* Commercial driver's license,
this heading.

Minors—*See* Youth instruction permit, this heading.

Motorcycles, 14-40a

Fees, 14-49(v)

Persons under age twenty six, selective service system, registration, 14-36l

Insurance—*See* Financial responsibility, this heading; INSURANCE, *at*
Motor vehicle insurance.

Interagency motor pool, 4a-5

Interfering or tampering with, 53a-119b(c), 53a-119b(d)

Intersecting highway, defined, 14-1(42)

Intoxication,

Alcohol and drug additions treatment program, completion, 14-227l

Alcohol education and treatment program, operator to participate,
14-227a(j)

Assault in second degree for driving in state of, 53a-60d

Ignition interlock devices, 53a-60d

Attorney, reasonable opportunity to contact by telephone, 14-227a(b),

- 14-227b(b)
- Chemical test of blood, breath or urine, 14-227a, 14-227b
 - Admissibility of analysis, 14-227a(b), 14-227a(c), 14-227a(k)
 - Blood sample of injured operator, seizure and admissibility of chemical analysis, 14-227a(k)
 - Certification of methods, operators types of chemical tests, 14-227a(d)
 - Competency of evidence, 14-227a(k)
 - Elevated blood alcohol content, 14-227b(b), 14-227b(c)
 - Defined, 14-227b(n)
 - Fatal accidents, 14-227c
 - Medical advice, against, 14-227b(l)
 - Phlebotomists, 14-227a(l)
 - Physician's charges for blood sample test, payment by state, 14-227b(m)
 - Refusal to submit, evidence, 14-227a(e)
 - Regulations, adoption, 14-227b(o)
 - Report by arresting officer, 14-227b(c)
 - Seizure of medical records, 14-227a(k)
 - Seizure of operator's license by police officer, procedure, 14-227b(d)
 - Suspension of operator's license, procedure,
 - Hearing, 14-227b(j)
- Community service, sentence,
 - Authority to impose, 14-227e(b)
 - Consent of defendant, 14-227e(b)
 - Definitions, 14-227e(a)
 - Noncompliance, statement outlining, 14-227e(d)
 - Notice of completion of plan by defendant, 14-227e(c)
 - Plan, filing, 14-227e(c)
 - Termination of sentence, 14-227e(e)
- Criminal provisions, 53a-213
- Driving with an elevated blood alcohol content, 14-227a
- Hearing on suspension of license or operating privilege,
 - Date, time and place, 14-227b(g)
 - Notice of right, 14-227b(e)
- Ignition interlock devices, 14-36(g), 14-227j
- Implied consent to test, 14-227b
 - Refusal to take test, 14-227b(b)
 - Applicability of provisions, 14-227b(k), 14-227b(l)
- Inmates,
 - Residential confinement,
 - Electronic monitoring, 18-100h
- Manslaughter in second degree for driving in state of, 53a-56b
 - Ignition interlock devices, 53a-56b
- Minors,
 - Blood alcohol content exceeding .02, 14-227g
 - Pretrial alcohol education program, 54-56g
 - Operator's license,

- Suspension or revocation, 14-36i
 - Periods of license suspension, 14-227b(i)
- Operation under influence of liquor or drugs, prohibited, 14-227a(a)
- Penalties, 14-227a(g)
- Reduction, nolle or dismissal prohibited, 14-227a(f)
- Operator's license, suspension, 14-227a(h), 14-227b(e)
 - Affirmance, 14-227b(f), 14-227b(h)
 - Hearing,
 - Date, time and place, 14-227b(g)
 - Notice of right, 14-227b(e)
- Minors, 14-36i
 - Periods of license suspension, 14-227b(i)
- Procedure,
 - Hearing, 14-227b(j)
 - Reinstatement of license or operating privilege, 14-227b(h)
 - Seizure of license by police officer, procedure, 14-227b(d)
- Pretrial alcohol education program, 54-56g
- Record of defendant maintained by police, 14-227i
- Service of process, operator's license, suspension, hearing, 14-227b(g)
- Subpoenas, hearing on suspension of license or operating privilege, 14-227b(g)
- Victim impact panel programs, penalty, 14-227a(l)
- Witnesses, hearing on suspension of license or operating privilege, 14-227b(g)
- Invalid coaches,**
 - Inspection, annual, 19a-181(a)
 - Registration, 19a-181(a)
 - Revocation or suspension, 19a-181(b)
 - Safety certificate, 19a-181(a)
 - Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-100a(e)
- Judgments,** opening, fee, 14-140(d)
- Junk yards**—*See* MOTOR VEHICLE RECYCLERS.
- Jurisdiction and procedure,** 14-107 to 14-144
- Jurisdiction of record,** defined, Driver License Compact, 14-111h
- Keep Kids Safe number plates,** 14-21f
 - Account, 14-21g
- Key,** master car, illegal sale or possession, 53-142a
- Lamps**—*See* Equipment, this heading.
- Lanes,**
 - Acceleration and deceleration, defined, 14-241(d)
 - Commercially registered vehicles, highways, divided limited access, restricted use of left lane, 14-230a
 - Erratic or improper lane changes, serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(80)
 - Motor buses, highways, divided limited access, restricted use of left lane, 14-230a

Motor-driven cycles, highway operation, 14-286(f)
School buses, highways, divided limited access, restricted use of left lane,
14-230a

Turns from, specifications, 14-241

Use of, specifications, 14-230

Wide vehicles, driving in right-hand lane, 14-230

Laser, use of, to support speeding conviction, 14-219c

Leaf and organic material removal vehicles,

Width of, exception to law regulating, 14-290

Learner's permit,

Adults—*See* Adult instruction permit, this heading.

Commercial driving—*See* Commercial driver's license, this heading,
at Instruction permit.

Minors—*See* Youth instruction permit, this heading.

Safe driving course, 14-36j

Leasing, 42-390 to 42-434

Applicability of act, 42-271a

Cash bond, 14-52(b)

Consumer leases—*See* LEASES, *at* Consumer leases.

Credit, proof of, as condition for rental, prohibited, 14-153b

Criminal liability of lessee, 14-107

Definitions, 42-270

Excess wear and tear charges, 42-271

Contesting, procedure for, 42-271(c)

Guaranty not required for purchases at end of lease term, 14-62(f)

Licenses, 14-15(a)

Cash bond, 14-52(b)

Fees, 14-15(a)

Renewal, 14-15(a)

Surety bond, 14-52(b)

Suspension or revocation, 14-15a(b)

Temporary transfers of registration, issuance, 14-15(b)

Municipal property taxes, failure to pay, licenses, suspension, 14-15a(b)

Municipalities, exempt from certificate of title fees, 14-192(c)

New automobile warranties account, surcharges, 42-190(a) to 42-190(c)

Number plates, special, 14-15a(c)

Odometer, recording of mileage, 14-153

Operator's license, inspecting, 14-153

Owner's liability, 14-154a(a)

Exceptions, 14-154a(b)

Parking meters, violations, fines paid to municipalities, 14-33(c)

Penalty, 14-153a

Photostatic copies of registration carried in leased vehicle, 14-13(b)

Registration, 14-14(a), 14-15(a)

Copy carried in vehicle, 14-13(a)

Fee, 14-49(o)

- Other vehicles, failure to pay property taxes, 14-33
- Temporary transfers, issuance, 14-15(b)
- Term of lease, 14-48d
- Transfer of ownership, 14-16(f)
- Rental to other persons, 14-153a
- Sales and use taxes,
 - Exemption, payments under motor vehicle leases, 12-412(49)
 - Rate, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
- State agencies,
 - Exempt from certificate of title fees, 14-192(c)
 - Property tax exemption, 12-81(66)
- Surcharge, 12-665 to 12-668
 - Collection, 12-666
 - Deposit of funds, 12-667
 - Imposition, 12-665
 - Rate, 12-666
 - Returns, filing, 12-667
- Surety bond, 14-52(b)
- Terminal rental adjustment not a sale or security interest, 14-167a
- Uniform Consumer Leasing Act—*See* LEASES, *at* Consumer leases.
- Veterans, property tax exemption, 12-93a

Lemon law, 42-179

Length, 14-262

- Disabled trucks and trailers, removal of, exceptions, 14-262a
- Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
- Permits,
 - Forged permit, 14-270(i)
 - Penalties, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)

Lessee, liability of, 14-107

License plates—*See* Number plates, this heading.

Licenses,

- Commercial driver—*See* Commercial driver's license, this heading.
- Dealers—*See* Dealers' and repairers' licenses, this heading.
- Drivers' schools—*See* Drivers' schools, this heading, *at* License to conduct school.
- Manufacturers or distributors—*See* Manufacturers or distributors, this heading, *at* License.
- Motorcycles—*See* Motorcycles, this heading, *at* Operator's license.
- Operator's—*See* Operator's license, this heading.

Licensing authority, defined, Driver License

- Compact, 14-111h

Liens,

- Bailee for hire, 49-61
 - Bond substitution, release, court fees, 52-259(k)
- Towing and storage charges, 14-150(g)

Light weight, defined, 14-1(43)

Lights—*See* Equipment, this heading.

Limited access highway,

Commercially registered vehicles, restricted use of left lane, 14-230a

High-mileage vehicles, driving on, prohibited, 14-286(h)

Illegal entry on, 14-238a

Liquor—*See also* Intoxication, this heading.

Operation while under influence of, 14-227a

Chemical test, 14-227a

Implied consent to test, 14-227b

Live digital video school bus violation detection monitoring system,

14-279a

Evidence, 14-279b

Livery service, motor vehicles in—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES IN LIVERY SERVICE.

Livestock dealers, license, display of, 22-389

Loads,

Animals, carrying of, 14-96k

Projection beyond vehicle, flag required, 14-96k

Securing of, 14-271

Loans for purchase of—*See* RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING.

Local authorities, defined, 14-1(45)

Long Island Sound commemorative plates,

Fees, Long Island Sound Account, 14-21e(b)

Low speed, driving at, 14-230

Magistrate to hear infractions and violations—*See* MAGISTRATES.

Mail carriers, rural, use of flashing lights, 14-96q(c)

Maintenance vehicles,

Defined, 14-1(46)

Lighting, 14-96q, 14-251

Minimum speed, 14-220

Officer use in performance of duty, exemptions from motor vehicle laws, 14-290

Parking, 14-251

Manslaughter in second degree, driving while under the influence, 53a-56b

Ignition interlock devices, 53a-56b

Manufacturers or distributors,

Air bags, counterfeit or nonfunctional, 14-106d

Audit and charge-back of dealers, fraudulent claims, 42-133s(j)

Cancellation, termination or nonrenewal of franchise, 42-133v

Compensation of dealer, 42-133w

Effects of, 42-133x(a)

Lack of good faith, damages, 42-133x(c)

Civil action for injunction and damages, 42-133ee

Compensation to dealers for parts and labor, 42-133s(a)

Excluded work, 42-133s(e)

- Labor, establishment of retail rate, 42-133s(c)
- Parts, establishment of retail rate, 42-133s(b)
- Dealer's claims, payment of, 42-133s(j)
- Definition of manufacturer, 14-1(47)
- Fair and reasonable compensation for dealers, providing, 42-133s(a)
- Financial responsibility, 14-67d
- Indemnification of franchised dealers, 42-133u
- License,
 - Applications for, 14-67a
 - Expiration, 14-67a
 - Fee, 14-67a
 - Renewal, 14-67a
 - Requirements, 14-67a, 14-67b
 - Revocation of, 14-67c
 - Suspension, 14-67c
- Number plates, 14-21c
- Predelivery preparation and warranty service obligations of dealer, specifying, 42-133s(a)
- Prohibited acts, 42-133bb, 42-133cc
- Recalls, compensation of dealer for, 42-133s(e), 42-133s(i)
- Recovery of costs from dealers, 42-133s(g)
- Registration, 14-67d
- Succession to ownership interest in dealership by family member, refusal to honor, 42-133z
 - Burden of proof on manufacturer, 42-133aa
- Transportation damages, allocation of risk of loss, 42-133t
- Unlicensed, vehicles made by, inspections, 14-103a
- Violations, penalties, 14-67c
- Warranties—*See* Warranties, this heading.
- Markers**—*See* Number plates, this heading.
- Master car key**, illegal sale or possession, 53-142a
- Median divider**, defined, 14-1(48)
- Minors**—*See also* Driver education courses, this heading.
 - Alcohol and drug education, 14-36(d)
 - Child restraint system, 14-100a(c), 14-100a(d)
 - Exemptions, taxicabs, 13b-99(c)
 - Curfew, 14-36g
 - Drug paraphernalia,
 - Possession by minors,
 - Operator's license,
 - Issuance, delays, 14-111e(b)
 - Suspension or revocation, 14-111e(a)
- Drugs,
 - Testing, 14-227b
- Drunken driving,
 - Blood alcohol content exceeding . 02, 14-227g

- Penalties, 14-36i, 14-227a(g)
- Testing, 14-227b
- Financial responsibility, 14-14
- Instruction permits,
 - Expiration, 14-36(c)
 - Fees, 14-49(v)
 - Issuance and conditions of use, 14-36(c)
 - Safe driving course, 14-36j
- Leaving child unsupervised in place of public accommodation or motor vehicle, 53-21a
- Liquor,
 - Possession by minors,
 - Operator's license,
 - Issuance, delays, 14-111e(b)
 - Suspension or revocation, 14-111e(a)
- Motor cross racing, 14-164a(b)
- Motorcycles, headgear, protective, 14-289g
- Negligence action, parent-child immunity abrogated, 52-572c
- Open-bed, restrictions on minors riding in, 14-272a
- Operating vehicle after 11 p.m., 14-36g
- Operating without operator's license, 14-36k
- Operation of vehicle while license refused, suspended or revoked, 14-111(b)
- Operation without insurance, 14-216
 - Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
- Operator's license,
 - Applications, 14-36(d)
 - Issuance, 14-36
 - Delays, 14-111e(b)
 - Minimum age, 14-36(b)
 - Misuse of license, 14-111e(b)
 - Operation without, 14-36k
 - Passengers, number of, 14-36(c), 14-36g
 - Persons age sixteen and seventeen, 14-36(d)
 - Qualifications, 14-36(d)
 - Reinstatement, 14-36i
 - Suspension or revocation, 14-36i, 14-111(b), 14-111e(a)
 - Blood alcohol content exceeding .02, 14-227g
 - Operation while under the influence of liquor or drugs, 14-227a(g), 14-227b(i)
 - Ignition interlock devices, reinstatement, conditions, 14-227b(i)
 - Operation without license, 14-36k
 - Passengers, violations, 14-36g
 - Periods of license suspension, 14-227b(i)
- Owners, 14-14
- Parental liability for use of, 52-572

- Passengers, number of, 14-36(c), 14-36g
- Penalties, operation without license, 14-36k
- Public passenger endorsements, restrictions, 14-36g
- Racing on public highways, penalties, 14-36i
- Reckless driving, 14-111(b)
 - Penalties, 14-36i
- Registration, 14-14
- Seat belts, 14-100a(c), 14-100a(d)
 - Wearing in open-bed and pick-up trucks, 14-272a
- Speed, limits, absolute, 14-219
- Stop, failure to, when signaled by officer, 14-111(b)
- Trucks, riding in open-bed and pick-up trucks, restrictions, 14-272a
- Vanpool vehicles, operation, restrictions, 14-36g
- Youth instruction permit—*See* Youth instruction permit, this heading.

Mirrors, 14-99

Misconduct with motor vehicle, defined, penalty, 53a-57

Mobile electronic devices, use,

- Prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
- While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
 - Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(80)

Mobile homes,

- Operation, permits, 14-262b
- Towing, permits, 14-262b
 - Standards, 14-262d

Modified antique motor vehicles,

- Defined, 14-1(49)
- Model year designation, 14-16a(b)

Modular homes, towing, permits, standards, 14-262d

Monitoring devices, use of, to support speeding conviction, 14-219c

Moose, killed or wounded by motor vehicle, 26-86

Mopeds, use of, 14-286(a)

Motor,

- Change in, notice of, 14-17
- Gasoline, not to be put in while running, 14-260
- Number, mutilation of, 14-149
- Substitution, registration of, 14-17

Motor bus—*See* MOTOR BUSES.

Motor driven cycles, 14-286

- Attaching to vehicles, prohibited, 14-286b(c)
- Defined, 14-1(52), 14-286(e)
- Handicapped persons, special permit, 14-286(c)
- Head gear, 14-289d
- Highway operation, lanes, 14-286(f)
- Lane of travel, highway operation, 14-286(f)
- Not guilty pleas, prosecution, time limitations, 14-286(g)
- Operator's license, 14-286(b)

- Exceptions, handicapped persons, special permit, 14-286(c)
- Pedestrians, overtaking and passing, audible signal, 14-286(a)
- Penalties re, 14-286(i)
- Sidewalks, driving on, prohibited, 14-286(b)
- Special permit, 14-286(c)
- State traffic administration, regulation of, 14-286(d)
- Use of, 14-286(a)
- Violations,
 - Infractions, 14-286(i)
 - Prosecution, time limitations, 14-286(g)
- Vision-protecting devices, 14-289d
- Windshield, 14-289d

Motor home, defined, 14-1(51)

Motor oil sales—*See* GASOLINE AND MOTOR OIL SALES.

Motor vehicle records, defined, 14-10(a)

Motor vehicles in livery service—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES IN LIVERY SERVICE.

Motorcycles,

- Brake requirement, 14-80i
- Children, passengers, restrictions, 14-36g
- Dealer registration fee, 14-49(g)
- Defined, 14-1(54)
- Dirt bikes,
 - Public property, operation, municipalities, ordinances, 14-390m
 - Towed vehicles, unclaimed property, sale, 14-66c
- Endorsement, 14-40a
- Headgear, protective,
 - Instruction permit applicants, duty to wear protective headgear while operating motorcycle, 14-40a(b)
- Minors, 14-289g
- Penalty, 14-289g
- Required for motorcyclist and passengers under 18 years old, 14-289g
- Vision-protecting devices, 14-289d
- Instruction permit, 14-40a
 - Fee, 14-49(v)
- Insurance, requirement, of, 14-289f
- Leasing, new automobile warranties account, surcharges, 42-190(a) to 42-190(c)
- Liability insurance, requirement of, 14-289f
- Liability of landowner to operator of, 52-557j
- Lights—*See* Equipment, this heading.
- Manufacturers' registration fee, 14-49(g)
- Mini-motorcycles,
 - Defined, 14-289j(a)
 - Municipalities, powers and duties, 14-289j(h)
 - Operation, limitations, 14-289j(b) to 14-289j(d)

- Violation, 14-289j(e)
- Towed vehicles, unclaimed property, sale, 14-66c
- Violations, 14-289j(i)
- Warning labels, 14-289j(f)
 - Display, 14-289j(g)
- Minors, passengers, restrictions, 14-36g, 14-289a
- New automobile warranties account, 42-190(d)
 - Surcharges, 42-190(a) to 42-190(c)
- Noise levels, maximum, 14-80a
- Operation, 14-289b
 - Dirt bikes, public property, municipalities, ordinances, 14-390m
- Operator's license,
 - Armed forces member, examination, waiver, 14-40a(c)
 - Cashing checks, identification requirements, 36a-317b
 - Driver License Compact, 14-111k
 - Examination, 14-40a(c), 14-40(b)
 - Fees, 14-50(b)
 - Expiration, 14-41
 - Extension of expiration date, emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
 - Fees, 14-50(a)
 - Health problems, 14-40a(c)
 - Hearing upon denial or suspension of license, 14-40c
 - Home training certificate, 14-40a
 - Limited, 14-40a
 - Minors, 14-40a
 - Passenger endorsements,
 - Fees, 14-50(a)
 - Penalties, 14-40a(e)
 - Renewal, 14-41
 - Extension of expiration date, emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
 - Fees, 14-50(a)
 - Requirements, 14-40a
 - Violations, penalties, 14-40a(e)
- Passengers, 14-289a, 14-289c
 - Juvenile operators, restrictions, 14-36g, 14-289a
- Passing, 14-289b
- Penalties,
 - Operator's license, 14-40a(e)
 - Protective headgear, failure to wear, 14-289g
- Racing, 14-164a
- Registration,
 - Fees, 14-49(b), 14-49(g)
 - Issuance by dealer upon sale, 14-12(c)
 - Proof of insurance, 14-12(f)
 - Temporary transfer by dealer, 14-61
- Rescue vehicles, 19a-194

- Rider education program, funding, 14-49(b)
- Sales, new automobile warranties account, 42-190(d)
 - Surcharges, 42-190(a) to 42-190(c)
- Seating,
 - Operator, 14-289a
 - Sidesaddle riding prohibited, 14-289c
- Training courses,
 - Insurance premium discounts for completing, 38a-685
 - Novice motorcycle training course, 14-40a(c)
- Vehicle identification numbers, etching services, 14-99h(b)
- Vision-protecting devices, 14-289d
- Windshield, 14-289d

Moving violations—*See* TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY SAFETY;
Violations, this heading.

Multiple-lane highways, driving on, 14-236

Municipal liability,

- Fellow employee, negligence in operation of motor vehicle, 7-465(a)
- Limitation of, result of establishing speed limit, 14-219b

Municipal regulations, 7-148(c)(7)

Municipal special services district, powers re, 7-339o

Municipalities,

- Certificate of title, fee exemption, 14-192(c)
- Leased to, certificate of title, fee exemption, 14-192(c)

National driver registry, defined, 14-1(55)

National guard, commercial driver's license, exceptions, 14-44a(b)

National motor vehicle title information system,

- Motor vehicle recyclers, vehicles or major component parts received,
 dismantled or sold records, 14-67m(a), 14-67m(b)
- Participation, 14-172

Navigation devices, 14-105

NDR, defined, 14-1(55)

Negligence,

- Family car doctrine, not to impute, 52-572h(m)
- Interspousal immunity abolished in out-of-state actions, 52-572d
- Parent-child immunity abrogated in, 52-572c

Negligent homicide, 14-222a(a)

- Commercially registered vehicles, 14-222a(b)

New,

- Certificate of origin for, 14-168
- Defined, 14-1(56)
- Greenhouse gases,
 - Reduction fee, 22a-201c
- Warranties—*See* Warranties, this heading, *at* New motor vehicles.

New automobile warranties account, 42-190(d)

- Surcharges, 42-190(a) to 42-190(c)

Noise levels,

Equipment to prevent excessive or unnecessary, 14-80(a), 14-80(b)
Maximum, 14-80a

Nonresident,

Armed forces member, operator's license, active duty, 14-36h
Defined, 14-1(57)

Nonresident operator, 14-39

Chemical test of blood, breath or urine, suspension of operating privilege,
14-227b(e)
Driver License Compact, 14-111h to 14-111q
Service of process on, 52-62

Nonskid device, defined, 14-1(59)

Number plates,

Abandoned, 14-148
Account for,
Collegiate commemorative number plates, 14-19b(b), 14-19b(d)
Nursing profession commemorative number plates, 14-21v
Share the road commemorative plates, 14-21w(b), 14-21w(d)
Additional letters, 14-49(s)
Alteration, 14-147(a)
Guilty pleas,
Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Nolo contendere plea,
Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Amateur radio licensees, 14-21
Amistad commemorative plates, 14-21j
Amistad commemorative account, 14-21k
Animal overpopulation control program, 14-21h
Antiques, 14-20(a)
Display, 14-20(b)
Armed forces, 14-20b
Commercially registered vehicles, 14-20b
Family members of residents killed in war service, 14-20c
Support our troops! commemorative plates, 14-21u
Automotive equipment,
Manufacturers, 14-21c
Blind persons, special, 14-253a
Buses, 14-27
Childhood cancer awareness commemorative plates, 14-21q
Collegiate commemorative number plates, regulations for issuance and
renewal, 14-19b
Collegiate number plates, regulations for issuance and renewal, 14-19a(b),
14-19a(c)
Commercial registration, vehicles with, special plates, 14-59
Congressional medal of honor recipients, 14-21d(b)
Construction equipment, manner of affixing, 14-25a(c)
Construction vehicles, 14-269(k)

- Special mobile equipment, 14-25b(a)
- Counterfeiting, 14-147(a)
- Cranes, 14-24
- Credit card payment of fees, 14-11i
- Dealers, 14-58, 14-60
 - Records, 14-60
 - Special, for vehicles with commercial registration, 14-59
 - Surrender,
 - Failure to maintain license, 14-58, 14-61
 - Use of, 14-60
- Defined, 14-1(60)
- Disabled persons, special, 14-253a
- Display, 14-18, 14-21b(c)
- Duplicates,
 - Fees, waiver of duplicate fees, 14-50a(c)
- Experimental test motor vehicles, 14-21c(a)
 - Fees, 14-21c(b)
- Expiration date, sticker, display, 14-18
- Failure to carry, 14-27(g)
- Family members of residents killed in armed forces, 14-20c
- Fees, 14-49(s)
 - Animal overpopulation control program commemorative plates, 14-21h
 - Armed forces member, 14-20b
 - Collegiate commemorative number plates, 14-19b(b), 14-19b(c)
 - Credit card payment, 14-11i
 - Financial responsibility, failure to maintain, 14-58
 - Greenways commemorative plates, 14-21i
 - Nursing profession commemorative number plates, 14-21v
 - Police officers killed in line of duty, special plates, 14-21n
 - Reflectorized safety number plates, 14-49(w)
 - Replacement,
 - Waiver, 14-50a(c)
 - Share the road commemorative plates, 14-21w(b)
 - Support our troops! commemorative number plates, 14-21u
 - Veterans, 14-20b
 - Waiver, family members of residents killed in armed forces, 14-20c
- Financial responsibility, failure to maintain, fee, 14-58
- Fire apparatus, 14-19
- General Assembly members, 2-50a
- Gold star family plates, 14-20c
- Greenways commemorative plates, 14-21i
- Handicapped persons, special, 14-253a
- Hearse, 14-49(k)
- Illegal possession, 14-147a
- Illumination of, 14-96c
- Image for, share the road commemorative plates, 14-21w(e)

- Improper use of, 14-147
 - Guilty pleas,
 - Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
 - Nolo contendere plea,
 - Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
- Infraction, failure to carry number plates, 14-27(g)
- Insert, theft of, 14-147a
- Keep Kids Safe plates, 14-21f
 - Account, 14-21g
- Leased vehicles, special plates, 14-15a(c)
- Lights to illuminate, 14-96c
- Livery service, 14-26(a), 14-27(d), 14-27(e)
 - Passenger motor vehicle plates, 14-28
- Loan of, penalty for, 14-147(a)
- Long Island Sound, commemorative plates, 14-21e
- Low numbers, fee for, 14-160
- Manufacturers, 14-21c
- Modified antique motor vehicle, 14-20(a)
- Municipal police officers killed in line of duty, special plates, 14-21n
- Municipality, vehicle owned or leased, 14-12(k)
- Numbers, reservation, 14-160
- Nursing profession commemorative plates, 14-21v
- Obstruction, 14-18(c)
- Olympic Spirit commemorative number plates, 14-21l
- Organization, members of, regulations re issuance of special number plates to, 14-19a(a), 14-19a(c)
- Out of state plates, use by resident prohibited, 14-12
- Police officers killed in line of duty, special plates, 14-21n
- Prisoners of war, former, 14-21d(a)
- Public service vehicles, 14-27
- Radio licensees, amateur, 14-21
- Rare vehicles, 14-20(a)
 - Display, 14-20(b)
- Reflectorized,
 - Display, 14-21b(c)
 - Fees, 14-49(w)
 - Prohibited, 14-21b(b)
 - Issuance, 14-21b(a)
- Regional solid waste authority, vehicle owned or leased, 14-12(k)
- Removal by police officer, 14-12h(b)
 - Seizure, impoundment and forfeiture of vehicle, 14-12h(b)
- Renewal,
 - Collegiate commemorative number plates, 14-19b
 - Collegiate special number plates, 14-19a(b)
 - Extension of expiration date, emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
- Repairers, use of, 14-60

- Records, 14-60
- Replacement set, fees, 14-50a
- Reservation of numbers, 14-160
- Return to motor vehicles commissioner,
 - After sale, 14-18(d)
 - Failure to maintain dealers license, 14-58, 14-61
 - Failure to return, 14-111(f)
- Sale, prohibited, 14-147
 - Guilty pleas, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
 - Nolo contendere plea, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
- Sample plates, 14-18(e)
- School buses, 14-27(f)
- Share the road commemorative plates, 14-21w
- Special,
 - Disabled persons, 14-253a
 - Police officers killed in line of duty, 14-21n
- Special interest vehicles, 14-20(a)
 - Display, 14-20(b)
- Special mobile agricultural vehicles, 14-25b(b)
- Special mobile equipment, 14-25b(a)
- Special transportation fund,
 - Deposit of safety fees, 14-49(w)
- State police officers killed in line of duty, special plates, 14-21n
- State property, 14-18(d)
- Sticker, display, 14-18
- Stolen or mutilated, fee for replacement, waiver, 14-50a(c)
- Support for nursing profession commemorative plates, 14-21v
- Support our troops! commemorative plates, 14-21u
- Surrender,
 - After sale, 14-18(d)
 - Failure to maintain dealers license, 14-58, 14-61
 - Failure to maintain insurance, 14-12c
- Suspended, removal, 14-12h(b)
- Taxicabs, 14-27, 14-28
- Theft, 14-147a
- Towed vehicles, special plates for, 14-67n(b)
- Trailers, heavy duty, 14-24
- Transporter, 14-35
- United We Stand commemorative plates, 14-21o
- Validity, extension during emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
- Van pool vehicles, 14-27a
- Veterans, 14-20b
 - Commercially registered vehicles, 14-20b
 - Family members of residents killed in armed forces, 14-20c

- Visibility, impairment, 14-18(c)
- Void plates, surrender, dealers, 14-58
- Volunteer fire fighters, 14-20a
- Wildlife conservation commemorative plates, 14-21s
- Nursing profession commemorative number plates**, 14-21v
- Objects thrown at**, prohibited, 14-146
- Obstructing intersection**, 14-250b
- Obstructing traffic**, as disorderly conduct, 53a-182
- Odometers**, 14-106a, 14-106b
- Offenses re**, pleading by mail allowed in certain cases, 54-56a
- Officer**, defined, 14-1(61)
- Olympic Spirit commemorative number plates**, 14-21l
- One-way streets**, use of, 14-239(a)
- Open-bed**, restrictions on minors riding in, 14-272a
- Operating privilege**,
 - Reinstatement, 14-227b(h)
 - Alcohol and drug addiction treatment program, completion, 14-227l
 - Suspension, revocation or cancellation of, 14-111(b)
 - Chemical test of blood, breath or urine, 14-227b(e)
 - Intoxication,
 - Hearings,
 - Date, time and place, 14-227b(g)
 - Notice of right, 14-227b(e)
 - Minors, 14-111(b)
 - Nonresident operator, chemical test of blood, breath or urine, 14-227b(e)
 - Notice to employer, 14-44j(c)
- Operation**—*See also* TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY SAFETY.
 - Alcohol or drugs, under influence—*See* Drunken driving, this heading.
 - Approaching stationary vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes,
 - Slowing or changing lanes, 14-283b
 - Blood alcohol content, elevated, 14-227a
 - Bus rapid transit service, dedicated roadway, 14-296bb
 - Controlled-access highways, 14-238
 - Criminal negligence, death caused by, penalty, 53a-57
 - Crowding operator, 14-257
 - Dedicated roadway, bus rapid transit service, 14-296bb
 - Distance between vehicles, 14-240, 14-240a
 - Divided highways, 14-237
 - Drunken driving—*See* Drunken driving, this heading.
 - Endangerment of workers, highway work zones, fines, 14-212d
 - Expired operator's license, penalties, 14-41(d)
 - Failure to yield to bicyclist, increased fine, 14-212c
 - Fast, traveling unreasonably, 14-218a
 - School zones, increased fine, 14-212b
 - Fire station work zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a

- Following too closely with intent to harass or intimidate other driver,
 - Prohibited, 14-240a(a)
 - Violations, 14-240a(b)
- Gas tanks, filling, while engine running, 14-260
- Harassment or intimidation of driver, vehicles to be driven reasonable distances apart, 14-240a
- High-mileage vehicles,
 - Use on sidewalk, limited access highway or turnpike, 14-286(h)
- Highway construction zones,
 - Endangerment of workers, fines, 14-212d
 - Moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
 - Operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i
 - Safety advisory council, 14-212e
 - Safety, police training, 14-212f
- Ice, driving, 14-163a
- Insurance,
 - Failure to meet minimum requirements, 14-213b
 - Golf carts, 14-300g
 - Identification card, showing on request, 14-217
 - Failure to show, 14-213b(a)
 - Persons under eighteen without, 14-216
 - Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
- Left side of highway on curve or upgrade, vehicle not to be driven on, 14-235
- Left-hand lane, restricted use of, on divided limited access highways, 14-230a
- License refused, suspended or revoked, 14-215
 - Failure to appear, 14-215a
 - Grounds for suspension or revocation of operator's license, 14-111(b)
 - Guilty pleas,
 - Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
- Inmates,
 - Residential confinement,
 - Electronic monitoring, 18-100h
- Nolo contendere plea,
 - Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
- Penalty, 14-35a(d)
 - Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
- License restricted or limited, 14-215
- Minors, without insurance, 14-216
 - Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
- Misconduct with motor vehicle, 53a-57
- Mobile homes, permits, 14-262b
- Multiple-lane highways, 14-236
- Operator's license,
 - Expired, penalties, 14-41(d)

- Not carrying, 14-213
 - Minors, 14-36k
- Owner's permission, use without, 53a-119b(a), 53a-119b(d)
- Parking—*See* PARKING.
- Passenger endorsements, operation of motor vehicles requiring, 14-273
- Passing—*See* Passing, this heading.
- Reckless driving, 14-222
 - Minors, operator's license, seizure and suspension, 14-36i
- Registration refused, suspended or revoked, 14-35a(b), 14-215
 - Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
- Riders on outside of vehicle, 14-257
- Right of way, 14-245 to 14-247a
- Right to, suspension or revocation, 14-111
- Right-hand lane, driving in, 14-230
 - Wide vehicles, 14-230
- School zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212b
- Sidewalks,
 - Electric personal assistive mobility devices, exception, 14-250a
 - High mileage vehicles, prohibited, 14-286(h)
 - Motor-driven cycles, prohibited, 14-286(b)
 - Prohibited, 14-250a
- Snow and ice, removal, 14-252a
- Speeding—*See* Speed, this heading.
- Stopping—*See* Stop, this heading.
- Suspended registration, operation with, 14-35a
- Traffic incident management zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
- Turns—*See* Turns, this heading.
- Under the influence of alcohol or drugs, 14-227a
- Utility work zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
- Operator's license,**
 - Activity vehicles, passengers, designation, 14-36a(c)
 - Address change, notice of, 14-45(a)
 - Child support cases, 14-45(b)
 - Motor vehicles commissioner, powers and duties, 14-17b
 - Penalty, 14-45(c)
 - Administrative actions,
 - Defined, 14-111h
 - Records, 14-111i
 - Adult instruction permits, 14-36(b)
 - Fees, 14-49(v)
 - Age, minimum age, 14-36(b)
 - Aged persons, renewal, 14-41a
 - Alcohol and drug education, 14-36(d)
 - Aliens, 14-36m
 - Alteration, 14-147(a)

- Anatomical donation,
 - Notation of, 14-42(a)
 - Donor registry, 14-42(b)
 - Providing to procurement organizations, 14-42a
 - Validity, 19a-289d(c)
- Application,
 - Blanks, 14-42(a)
 - Driving record checks,
 - Driver License Compact, 14-111k
 - Identification, verification, 14-36m
 - Misrepresentation, 14-43
 - Proof of identity, 14-36(e), 14-36m
 - Proof of residency, 14-36m
 - Records, 14-10(b)
 - Social security numbers, applicants without, 14-36m
 - Surrender of other licenses,
 - Driver License Compact, 14-111k
- Armed forces member,
 - Active duty, 14-36h
 - Exemption from fine or late fee, 27-102a(b)
 - Fee waived, 14-50(c)
 - Renewal without personal appearance for members of armed forces, 14-36d(b)
 - Validity, return from active duty, 14-41b
- Bar codes, 14-36h
- Behind-the-wheel driver training, 14-36
- Birth certificate, identity of applicant, verification, 14-36(e)
- Bus operators, passenger service, special license, 14-44
- Carrying, required, 14-213
- Cashing checks, identification, requirements, 36a-317b
- Chemical test of blood, breath or urine, suspension of license for refusing to submit to test or having elevated blood alcohol content, 14-227b(e)
 - Affirmance of suspension, 14-227b(f), 14-227b(h)
- Hearing,
 - Date, time and place, 14-227b(g)
 - Notice of right, 14-227b(e)
- Procedure,
 - Hearing, 14-227b(j)
 - Seizure of license by police officer, procedure, 14-227b(d)
- Chronic health or vision problems, report of names of persons with, 14-46
- Classifications, 14-36a
 - Notation to appear on license, 14-44o
 - Violations, 14-36a(e), 14-36a(f)
- Commercial driver's license—*See* Commercial driver's license, this heading.
- Community service, sentence, 14-36(i)

- Comprehensive knowledge tests, 14-36(d)
- Contents and features, 14-36h
- Copies of, for official use, 14-3
- Counterfeiting, 14-147(a)
 - Guilty pleas, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
 - Nolo contendere plea, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
- Criminal offenses and penalties, 14-36(i)
 - Identity theft, 53a-129a
 - Presentment, 54-1d(e)
- Criminal record, denial of license, 14-36m
- Deaf or hearing impaired person, indication of impairment, 14-36(e)
- Defined, 14-1(26)
 - Driver License Compact, 14-111h
- Denial,
 - Grounds, 14-36k, 14-111k
 - Nonresidents, grounds, 14-111(g)
- Designations, 14-36a
- Disabled and handicapped persons,
 - Fitness of operators, 14-36(e)
 - Health standards, regulations promulgation, 14-45a(a)
 - Medical advisory board referrals, 14-45a(a)
 - Report of names of persons with chronic health or vision problems, 14-46
 - Suspension or revocation,
 - Appeals, 14-46g
 - Vision screening, 14-45a(b)
 - Vision standards, 14-45a(a)
- Disclosure of information, 14-10(d)
- Disqualification from operation of commercial motor vehicles,
 - Controlled substance, manufacture, distribution or dispensing, 14-44k(g)
 - Felony, commission, 14-44k(g)
 - Lifetime disqualification, 14-44k(g), 14-44k(h)
 - Mitigation of lifetime disqualification, 14-44k(h)
 - Rehabilitation program, 14-44k(h)
 - Reinstatement, 14-44k(h)
 - Substance abuse treatment program, 14-44k(h)
 - Two or more violations, 14-44k(h)
- Driver License Compact, 14-111h to 14-111q
 - Citations, notice of failure to comply, 14-111m
 - Cooperation between member jurisdictions, 14-111j
 - Definitions, 14-111h
 - Driver control record, 14-111l
 - Defined, 14-111h
 - Electronic transmission, 14-111o
 - Form, 14-111o

- Use, 14-111o
- Validity, 14-111p
- Findings and declarations, 14-111j
- Hearings, 14-111q
- Identification card, defined, 14-111h
- Member jurisdiction, defined, 14-111h
- Notice,
 - Failure to comply with citation, 14-111m
 - Form, 14-111o
 - Use, 14-111o
 - Validity, 14-111p
- Powers and duties, 14-111i
- Reciprocity, 14-111j
- Regulations, 14-111i
- Reports, 14-111m
 - Convictions and other dispositions,
 - Suspension of license, 14-111n
 - Validity, 14-111p
- Suspension or revocation of license, 14-111k
 - Comparable convictions reported, 14-111n
 - Hearings, 14-111q
 - Notice, 14-111o
- Driver's licenses, defined, 14-1(26)
- Driving history record check, 14-36(h)
- Driving tests, 14-36(e)
- Duplicates,
 - Automobile clubs, 14-41(b)
 - Fees, 14-50a
- Education purposes only, special permit after suspension, 14-37a
- Elderly persons, renewal, 14-41a
- Elector registration, presentment upon, 9-20
- Eligibility, non-license holders who violate motor vehicle laws, 14-111(g)
- Emancipated minor, 46b-150d
- Employment purposes only,
 - Ignition interlock devices, 14-36(g)
 - Special permit after suspension, 14-37a
- Endorsements, 14-36a
 - Appeal from denial, 14-44(g)
 - Application, 14-44(b)
 - Arrests, reporting, school bus drivers, 14-44(d)
 - Cancellation, 14-44(c)
 - Child abuse and neglect registry, denial of license based,
 - School bus operators, 14-44(e)
 - Commissioner, authority, 14-44(c)
 - Criminal record, denial of license based, 14-44(f)
 - Entitlement to hearing, 14-44(g)

- School bus operators, 14-44(e)
- Fees, 14-50(a)
- Fingerprinting of applicant, 14-44(b)
- Issuance, 14-44(b)
- Motorcycles, 14-40a
- Notation to appear on license, 14-44o
- Passengers—*See* Passenger endorsements, this subheading.
- Physical examination, 14-44(b)
- Renewal, 14-44(b), 14-44(c)
 - Fees, 14-50(a)
- Revocation, 14-44(c)
- School bus—*See* School bus endorsements, this subheading.
- Student transportation vehicle, 14-44, 14-276
 - Arrests, reporting, 14-44(d)
 - Child abuse and neglect registry, denial of license, 14-44(e)
 - Criminal record, denial of license, 14-44(e)
 - Withdrawal, suspension or revocation of endorsement,
 - Carrier's duty to review commissioner of motor vehicles' report, 14-276(b)
 - Civil penalty, 14-276(c)
- Suspension, 14-44(c)
- Violations, 14-44(h)
- Examination, 14-36(e)
 - Advance appointment fee, 14-50(b)
 - Demonstration of driving skills, 14-36(e)
 - Driving school, administration by, 14-36(d)
 - Fee, 14-50(b)
 - Spanish, examination given in, 14-36(a)
- Expedited issuance, 14-50(d)
- Expiration, 14-41
 - Extension of expiration date, 14-41(e)
 - Emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
 - Notice, 14-41(d)
 - Office closed, deemed valid until next day, 14-41(f)
 - Vehicle operation after, penalties, 14-41(d)
- False name, issuance under, prohibited, 14-11a
- False statements,
 - Suspension or revocation of license, 14-111(h)
- Voiding, 14-43
- Fees, 14-50(a)
 - Duplicate, 14-50a
 - Examination, 14-50(b)
 - Late fees, 14-41(c)
 - Original issuance, 14-41(b)
 - Passenger endorsements, renewal, 14-50(a)
 - Renewal, 14-50(a)

- Automobile clubs, convenience fee, 14-41(b)
- Renewal, persons age sixty-five or over, 14-41a
- Restoration, 14-50b(a)
- Safe driving course, 14-36(d)
- Waiver, 14-11a
 - Armed forces member, 14-50(c)
- Financial responsibility—*See* Financial responsibility, this heading.
- Fines, 14-36(i)
- Foreigners, 14-36m, 14-40
- Full legal name, definitions, 14-36h
- Guilty pleas,
 - Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
- Health problems, 14-36(e)
 - Fitness of operators, 14-36(e)
 - Health standards, 14-45a(a)
 - Licensing standards, regulations, 14-45a
 - Report of names of persons with chronic health or vision problems, 14-46
 - Suspension or revocation,
 - Appeals, 14-46g
 - Hearings, 14-40c
- Holdings, lists, jury, persons subject to, 51-222a(a)
- Identity of applicant, verification, 14-36(e), 14-36m
- Illegal aliens, 14-36m
- Improper use of, 14-147
- Incarcerated persons, renewal, 14-41c
- Initial license, safe driving course completion required, 14-37b
- Instruction permits,
 - Adults, 14-36(b)
- Insurance coverage, minimum not met, suspension or revocation, 14-213b(c)
- International license, recognition of, 14-40
- Issuance,
 - Aliens, 14-36m
 - Delays, minors, 14-111e(b)
 - Driver License Compact, 14-111k
 - Expedited, 14-50(d)
 - Illegal aliens, 14-36m
 - Persons under age twenty six, selective service system, registration, 14-36l
 - Social security numbers, applicants without, 14-36m
- Limited,
 - Handicapped persons, motor-driven cycles, special permit, 14-286(c)
- Issuance, 14-36
- Minors,
 - Issuance, 14-36
 - Passengers, number of, 14-36g

- Reinstatement, 14-36i
- Safe driving course,
 - Attendance by parent or guardian, 14-36j
- Seizure of license by police officer, 14-36i
- Suspension or revocation, 14-36i, 14-111(b)
 - Blood alcohol content exceeding .02, 14-227g
 - Passengers, violations, 14-36g
- Violations, 14-36i
- Operation of vehicle while under limited license, 14-215
- Loan of, penalty, 14-147
 - Guilty pleas, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
 - Nolo contendere plea, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
- Machine readable technology, 14-36h
- Magnetic strips, 14-36h
- Military, waiver of examination, 14-36(e)
- Minimum age, 14-36(b)
- Minors—*See* Minors, this heading.
 - Limited—*See* Limited, this subheading.
 - Youth instruction permit—*See* Youth instruction permit, this subheading.
- Misuse, minors, 14-111e
- Motor vehicles commissioner,
 - Address change, notice of, 14-17b, 14-45
 - Rules and regulations, 14-36(j)
 - Amendment, 14-36j
 - Health standards, persons with health problems, 14-45a(a)
- Motor-driven cycles, 14-286(b)
 - Exceptions, handicapped persons, special permit, 14-286(c)
- Motorcycles—*See* Motorcycles, this heading.
- Multiple licenses prohibited, Driver License Compact, 14-111k
- Nolo contendere plea,
 - Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
- Nonresidents,
 - Driver License Compact, 14-111h to 14-111q
 - Eligibility, non-license holders who violate motor vehicle laws, 14-111(g)
- Numbers,
 - Assignment, 14-10(b)
 - Giving to person injured in accident, 14-224(a)
- Operation without carrying, 14-213
 - Minors, penalty, 14-36k
 - Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(80)
- Out of state license holders, time, 14-36(b)
- Passenger endorsements, 14-44
 - Activity vehicles,

- Designation, 14-36a(c)
- Operation of motor vehicles requiring, 14-273
- Renewal, fee, 14-50(a)
- School bus operators, 14-276
 - Summons issued to holder of endorsement, 14-281b(a)
 - Disposition of case, notification to employer, 14-281b(b)
 - Withdrawal, suspension or revocation of endorsement,
 - Carrier's duty to review commissioner of motor vehicles' report, 14-276(b)
 - Civil penalty, 14-276(c)
- Penalties, 14-36i, 14-36(i), 14-36k
 - Limited licenses,
 - Operation during, 14-215
 - Loan of, 14-147
 - Motorcycle endorsement, 14-40a(e)
 - Restrictions,
 - Operation during, 14-215
 - Sale of, 14-147
 - Suspension or revocation,
 - Ignition interlock devices, 14-227a(i)
 - Operation during, 14-215
 - Failure to appear, 14-215a
 - Operation while under the influence of liquor or drugs, 14-227a(g), 14-227a(h)
- Personal data—*See* PERSONAL DATA.
- Persons age sixteen and seventeen, 14-36(d), 14-36g, 14-36i
- Persons under age twenty six, selective service system, registration, 14-36l
- Physical security features, 14-36h
- Police officer, showing or surrendering to, 14-217
 - Seizure of license by police officer,
 - Minors, 14-36i
 - Procedure, 14-227b(d)
- Qualifications, 14-36
 - Disabled persons, 14-36(e)
 - Persons age sixteen and seventeen, 14-36(d)
- Reciprocity, 14-39, 14-111h to 14-111q
 - Education purposes only, special permit after suspension, 14-37a
 - Employment purposes only, special permit after suspension, 14-37a
 - Initial license, safe driving course completion required, 14-37b
 - Suspension or revocation of license, failure to appear, 14-140(c)
- Records, 14-10(b)
 - Costs appropriation, 14-50b(c)
 - Disclosure of information, 14-10(d)
 - Public inspection, 14-10(d)
- Reinstatement, 14-227b(h)
 - Alcohol and drug addiction treatment program, completion, 14-227l

- Minors, 14-36i
- Operation without, 14-215b
- Renewal, 14-36b, 14-41
 - Armed forces members, renewal without personal appearance, 14-36d(b)
 - Automobile clubs, 14-41(b)
 - Electronic communications, 14-36d(c)
 - Endorsements, 14-44(c)
 - Requirements, 14-44(b)
 - Extension of expiration date, 14-41(e)
 - Emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
 - Fees, 14-50(a)
 - Incarcerated persons, renewal without personal appearance, 14-41c
 - Late fees, 14-41(c)
 - Office closed, deemed valid until next day, 14-41(f)
 - Persons age sixty-five or over, 14-41a
 - Persons under age twenty six, selective service system, registration, 14-36l
 - Reinstatement following suspension, operation without, 14-215b
- Reports,
 - Chronic health or vision problems, report of names of persons with, 14-46
 - Driver License Compact, 14-111m
 - Convictions and other dispositions, suspension of license, 14-111n
 - Validity, 14-111p
 - Endorsements, school bus or student transportation vehicle, arrests, 14-44(d)
- Request by officer for, 14-217
- Required, 14-36
- Residency, verification, 14-36m
- Restoration, fee for, 14-50b
- Restrictions,
 - Notation to appear on license, 14-44o
 - Operation during, 14-215
- Retraining program, moving violations convictions, 14-111g
- Return of,
 - Fee, additional, 14-50b(a)
 - Financial responsibility, failure to show, 14-112(f)
 - Suspension or revocation, 14-111(a), 14-111(f)
- Revocation—*See* Suspension or revocation, this subheading.
- Rules and regulations, 14-36(j)
 - Amendment, 14-36j
 - Health standards, persons with health problems, 14-45a(a)
- Safe driving course,
 - Amendment of regulations, 14-36j
 - Completion, 14-36(d)

- Required for initial license, 14-37b
- Fees, 14-36(d)
- Parent or guardian, attendance by, 14-36(d)
- Sale of, penalty, 14-147
- Guilty pleas,
 - Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
- Nolo contendere plea,
 - Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
- School bus endorsements, 14-276
 - Arrests, reporting, 14-44(d)
 - Child abuse and neglect registry, denial of license, 14-44(e)
 - Criminal record, denial of license, 14-44(e)
 - Withdrawal, suspension or revocation of endorsement,
 - Carrier's duty to review commissioner of motor vehicles' report, 14-276(b)
 - Civil penalty, 14-276(c)
- School bus operators,
 - Arrests, reporting, 14-44(d)
 - Child abuse and neglect registry, denial of license, 14-44(e)
 - Criminal history record checks, 14-44(e)
- Seizure of license by police officer,
 - Hearing, 14-227b(j)
 - Minors, 14-36i
- Selective service system, registration, persons under age twenty six, 14-36l
- Social security numbers, applicants without, 14-36m
- Spanish,
 - Examination given in, 14-36(a)
 - Instruction manual printed in, 14-38a
- Speeding, suspension following conviction, 14-111b
- Surrendering to police officer, 14-217
- Suspension or revocation, 14-111 to 14-111g
 - Appeals, 14-46g
 - Application to reverse or reduce term of suspension, 14-111(i)
 - Assault in second degree, driving while under the influence, persons found guilty of, 53a-60d
 - Ignition interlock devices, 53a-60d
- Blood and breath test,
 - Affirmance of suspension, 14-227b(f), 14-227b(h)
 - Hearings, 14-227b(g)
 - Minors, blood alcohol content exceeding . 02, 14-227g
 - Pretrial alcohol education program, 54-56g
- Procedure,
 - Hearing, 14-227b(j)
- Refusal to submit to, 14-227b
- Reinstatement of license or operating privilege, 14-227b(h)
- Seizure of license by police officer, procedure, 14-227b(d)

- Commercial vehicle combination, 14-261(b)
- Comparable convictions, Driver License Compact, 14-111n
- Counterfeit or altered license, 14-111f
- Drug paraphernalia,
 - Possession by minor, 14-111e(a)
- Education purposes, special permit, 14-37a
- Elevated blood alcohol content, 14-227b
 - Affirmance of suspension, 14-227b(f)
 - Hearings, 14-227b(g)
 - Procedure,
 - Hearing, 14-227b(j)
 - Seizure of license by police officer, procedure, 14-227b(d)
- Employment purposes, special permit, 14-37a
- Failure to appear, 14-140(b)
 - Reciprocity, 14-140(c)
 - Warrant on felony charge, 14-111(b)
- False statements, 14-111(h)
- Grounds, 14-111(b)
- Health problems, denial or suspension of license based upon, hearing, 14-40c
- Hearings, 14-111(d)
 - Driver License Compact, 14-111q
- Ignition interlock devices, 14-36(g), 14-227a(i)
 - Noncompliance, 14-111(j)
 - Removal, hearings, 14-111(i)
 - Reversal of suspension, 14-111(i)
- Liquor,
 - Misuse to procure, 14-111e
 - Possession by minor, 14-111e(a)
- Manslaughter in second degree, driving while under the influence, persons found guilty of, 53a-56b(b)
 - Ignition interlock devices, 53a-56b(b)
- Minors, 14-36i, 14-111(b)
 - Misuse of license, 14-111e(a)
 - Passengers, violations, 14-36g
 - Possession of drugs or liquor, 14-111e(a)
- Moving violations, failure to complete retraining program, 14-111g
- Notice,
 - Driver License Compact, 14-111o, 14-111p
- Operation of vehicle under,
 - Inmates, residential confinement, electronic monitoring, 18-100h
 - Operation while under the influence of liquor or drugs, exceptions, 14-227a(g)
- Penalty, 14-215
 - Failure to appear, 14-215a
 - Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a

- Operation while under the influence of liquor or drugs,
 - Penalties, 14-227a(g), 14-227a(h)
 - Exceptions, 14-227a(g)
 - Periods of license suspension, 14-227b(i)
- Reinstatement,
 - Alcohol and drug addiction treatment program, completion, 14-227l
 - Ignition interlock devices, 14-227b(i)
- Periods of license suspension, 14-227b(i)
- Possession of drugs or liquor by minors, 14-111e(a)
- Pretrial alcohol education program, effect of participation in, 54-56g(b)
- Proof of financial responsibility, violator to show, 14-112(a)
- Reckless driving, 14-111(b)
- Records, Driver License Compact, 14-111o, 14-111p
- Registration suspension for failure to maintain insurance, failure to return number plates or registration, 14-12g
 - Fees, deposit into special transportation fund, 14-12i(a)
- Reinstatement, operation without, 14-215b
- Reversal of suspension,
 - Application, 14-111(i)
 - Ignition interlock devices, 14-36(g), 14-111(i), 14-227a(g)
- Second or subsequent offense, 14-111(b), 14-111n
- Speeding, conviction for, 14-111b
- Stop, failure to, when signaled by officer, 14-111(b)
- Support obligations, failure to pay, 46b-215(a), 46b-220
- Term of suspension reduction, application, 14-111(i)
- Tampering, counterfeiting or duplication prevention, 14-36h
- Taxicabs, 13b-99(a)
 - Regulations, 13b-99(d)
- Tests,
 - Comprehensive knowledge tests, 14-36(d), 14-36(e), 14-36m
 - Driving tests, 14-36(e)
- Use, improper, 14-147
 - Guilty pleas, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
 - Nolo contendere plea, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
- Violations, penalties, 14-36a(g), 14-36(i)
 - Address change, notice of, 14-45(c)
 - Minors, 14-36i
 - Operation without license, 14-36k
 - Passengers, 14-36g
- Vision problems, report of names of persons with chronic health or vision problems, 14-46
- Vision screening, 14-45a(b)
 - Regulations, 14-12t

- Standards, 14-45a(a)
- Void, misrepresentation on application, 14-43
- Withdrawal,
 - Defined, 14-111h
 - Effect on granting or denying license,
 - Driver License Compact, 14-111k
 - Hearings, Driver License Compact, 14-111q

Operator's license medical advisory board,

- Appeals, 14-46g
- Definitions, 14-46a
- Establishment, 14-46b(a)
- Executive session, 14-46b(e)
- Expenses, reimbursement, 14-46b(c)
- Failure to comply with request of, 14-46e
- Immunity from civil liability, 14-46f
- Meetings, 14-46b(c)
- Membership, 14-46b(a)
- Recommendations, 14-46c
 - Advisory nature, 14-46e
- Records and reports,
 - Compelled testimony re, 14-46d
 - Confidential use of, 14-46d
- Referrals, handicapped persons, 14-45a(a)
- Responsibilities, 14-46c
- Term of office, 14-46b(b)

Operators,

- Accidents, powers and duties, 14-224
- Address to be given on request by officer, 14-217
- Amateur radio station licensees, hand held radios, use,
 - Prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
- Behind-the-wheel driver training, 14-36
- Cellular mobile telephones, use,
 - Prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
 - While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
 - Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(80)
- Commercially registered vehicles—*See* Commercially registered vehicles, this heading.
- Defined, 14-1(62)
- Disclosure of personal information, purposes, 14-10(f)
- Dog, injury to, report, 14-226
- Driver, defined, 14-1(25)
- Fitness to drive, 14-36(e)
- Foreign country, resident of, 14-40
- Health problems,
 - Licensing, 14-36(e)
 - Fitness of operators, 14-36(e)

- Health standards, 14-45a(a)
- Licensing standards, regulations, 14-45a
- Medical advisory board referrals, 14-45a
- Motorcycles, 14-40a(c)
 - Hearing upon denial or suspension of license, 14-40c
- Report of names of persons with chronic health or vision problems, 14-46
- Standards, regulation promulgation, 14-45a
- Suspension or revocation,
 - Appeals, 14-46g
 - Hearings, 14-40c
- Hours of,
 - Operators of motor vehicles transporting hazardous substances, exceptions, 14-163c(b)
 - Operators of motor vehicles with commercial registration or requiring passenger endorsement or passenger and school endorsement, 14-274(a)
 - Exemption, 14-274(c)
- Implied consent to blood, breath and urine tests, 14-227b
- Insurance identification card, showing upon request, 14-217
- Liability of, 14-107
- License—*See* Operator’s license, this heading.
- Mobile electronic devices, use,
 - Prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
 - While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
 - Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(80)
- Name to be given on request of officer, 14-217
- Nonresident, reciprocity concerning equipment, marking and inspection of vehicles, 14-39
- Parking fines, procedure where unpaid, 7-152b(c) to 7-152b(g)
- School buses—*See* School buses, this heading.
- Service of process on, not found at recorded address, 52-63
- “Share the road” public awareness campaign, 14-286f
- Snow and ice, removal, 14-252a
- Telephones, use,
 - Prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
 - While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
 - Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(80)
- Text messaging,
 - Prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
 - While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
 - Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(80)
- Wireless telecommunications, use,
 - Prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
 - While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
 - Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(80)

Optometrists, report of names of persons with chronic vision problems, 14-46

Orders, out-of-service, violation, 14-44k(i)

Ordinances, 14-162

Dirt bikes, public property, operation, 14-390m

Ornaments, obstructing view, 14-80(e)

Out-of-service order, defined, 14-1(63)

Overweight,

Bridges, exceeding posted limit prohibited, 14-298a

Hearings, 14-267(f)

Penalties, 14-267(f)

Restrictions on highway use, 14-266, 14-267a, 14-269, 14-270

Forced permit, 14-270(i)

Impounding, 14-270(i)

Penalties, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)

Weigh stations, official, 14-270c

Closing, 14-270d

Wreckers, exemptions, 14-290

Owners,

Death,

Certificate of title, application, 14-16(b)

Designation of beneficiary, 14-16(b)

Transfer of ownership, 14-16(b), 14-16(c)

Defined, 14-1(64)

Liability of, 14-107

Rental or leased vehicles, exception, 14-295

Lists, commissioner to furnish to town assessors, 14-163

Minors, 14-14

Name of registered, fee for, 14-50a

Parking fines, procedure where unpaid, 7-152b(c) to 7-152b(g)

Permits for nonconforming vehicles, 14-270

Service of process on, not found at recorded address, 52-63

Transfer of ownership, 14-16

Violations, fines and penalties, 14-16(h)

Use without permission of, 53a-119b(a), 53a-119b(d)

Paramedic intercept services,

Registration,

Revocation or suspension, 19a-181(b)

Paramedical intercept services,

Inspection, annual, 19a-181(a)

Registration, 19a-181(a)

Safety certificate, 19a-181(a)

Paratransit service programs, 13b-38k

Parent-child immunity, abrogated in negligence action, 52-572c

Parked vehicle,

Defined, 14-1(65)

Moving of, 14-243(a)

Parking—*See* PARKING.

Parts,

Defined, 14-62b(a)

Sale of used motor vehicle parts,

Applicability of law, 14-62b(d)

Prohibitions, 14-62b(b)

Exceptions, 14-62b(d)

Violations, 14-62b(c), 14-62b(e)

Passenger and commercial motor vehicle, defined, 14-1(66)

Passenger and school endorsements,

School bus operators,

Summons issued to holder of endorsement,

Disposition of case, notification to employer, 14-281b(b)

Passenger motor vehicles,

Defined, 14-1(67)

Registration fees, 14-49(e)

Passenger registration, defined, 14-1(68)

Passengers,

Monitoring, video monitors and display units, 14-105

Number of, minors, 14-36g

Passengers for hire, vehicles transporting,

Aisle seats, prohibited, 14-257(b)

Bus stops, 14-305(a)

Defrosting devices, 14-97

Emergency lighting or reflecting devices, 14-97a

Exits, 14-102

Fire extinguishers, 29-313(b)

Parking, 14-305(b)

Railroad crossings,

Shifting of gears while crossing prohibited, 14-250(b)

Stopping at, 14-250(a)

Reflecting devices, 14-97a

View, 14-102

Passing, 14-232

Damages, double or treble, 14-295

Motorcycles, 14-289b(b)

No-passing zones, determination of, 14-234

Opposite directions, vehicles in, to pass on right, 14-231

Overtaken vehicle, required to give way, 14-232

Pedestrians, bicycles and motor-driven cycles, audible signal, 14-286(a)

Right, passing on, when allowed, 14-231, 14-233

Safe distance, 14-232

School bus, passing of, prohibited, 14-279

Defenses, 14-279b(e)

School bus violation detection monitoring system,

Evidence, 14-279b

Summons, 14-279b(a)

Pedestrians—*See* PEDESTRIANS.

Penalties,

Abandoned, 14-150(a)

Accidents, assistance to be rendered,

Physical injury, 14-224(g)

Serious physical injury or death, 14-224(f)

Amateur radio station licensees, hand held radios, use, 14-296aa

Auctions, 14-65(f)

Automobile clubs, 14-51a

Brakes, 14-80h(f), 14-80h(h)

Cellular mobile telephones, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa

Commercial driver's license,

Application, falsifying information or certification, 14-44c(c)

Driving without license, 14-44a(c)

Employers, 14-44j(g)

False information supplying to obtain license, 14-44e(h), 14-44f

Commercially registered vehicles,

Commercial vehicle combinations, overweight, 14-267a(f)

Insurance, 14-213b

Crosswalks, violations, 14-300(f)

Dealers' and repairers' licenses, 14-51a

Drivers' schools, 14-79

Drugs, operating under influence of, 14-227a(g)

Escaping or eluding law enforcement officers, crimes, 14-223(b)

False statements, inspections, 14-163e

Handicapped persons, parking, 14-253a

High-mileage vehicles, use on sidewalk, limited access highway or
turnpike, prohibited, 14-286(i)

Highway use, 14-296

Identification numbers, violations, 14-99h(e)

Ignition interlock devices, violations, 14-215

Inspections, 14-103

False statements, 14-163e

Intoxication, operation under influence of liquor or drugs, prohibited,
14-227a(g)

Leases, 14-153a

Manufacturers or distributors, violations, 14-67c

Minors,

Racing on public highways, 14-36i

Reckless driving, 14-36i

Mobile electronic devices, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa

Motor-driven cycles, 14-286(i)

Motorcycles, headgear, failure to wear, 14-289g

Number plates, loan of, 14-147(a)

- Objects thrown at, 14-146
- Operation, license refused, suspended or revoked, 14-215
 - Failure to appear, 14-215a
- Operator's license—*See* Operator's license, this heading.
- Overweight vehicles, 14-267a(f), 14-267(f)
 - Permits, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
 - Restrictions on highway use, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
- Owners, transfer of ownership, violations, 14-16(h)
- Parking, handicapped persons, 14-253a
- Reckless driving, 14-222
- Registration, 14-15a(d)
 - Loan of, 14-147
 - Operating without, 14-12, 14-35a(d), 14-215
 - Transfer of ownership, 14-16(h)
- School buses, 14-275c(c), 14-275c(d), 14-281
 - Signals to be concealed when not used in transporting children, 14-281
 - Stopping, other vehicles, 14-279(b)
 - Defenses, 14-279b(e)
 - School bus violation detection monitoring system,
 - Evidence, 14-279b
 - Summons, 14-279b(a)
- Seat belts, violations, 14-100a(c)
- Snow and ice, removal, 14-252a
- Speed, 14-224(g), 14-224(h)
- Stop, failure to, when signaled by officer, 14-223
- Student transportation vehicles, 14-275c(c), 14-275c(d)
- Telephones, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
- Text messaging, prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
- Throwing objects at, 14-146
- Towing, private property, from, 14-145(d)
- Trailers,
 - Commercial vehicle combinations, overweight violations, 14-267a(f)
 - Permit, operation on highway, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
 - Width, permits, special, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
- Trucks, overweight vehicles, permit, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
- Vehicle identification numbers, mutilated or removed, 14-149(f)
- Weight, overweight vehicles, 14-267a(f), 14-267(f)
 - Permits, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
- Where no other penalty provided, 14-164
- Windows, tinted or reflectorized, 14-99g(f)
- Wireless telecommunications, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
- Period inspection**, 14-163e
- Person**, defined, 14-1(69)
- Personal information**,
 - Defined, 14-10(a)
 - Disclosure, 14-10(c), 14-10(d), 14-10(j)

- Consent, 14-10(i)
- Fees, 14-10(h)
- Purposes, 14-10(f)
- Reselling or redisclosure, 14-10(g)
 - Misdemeanors, 14-10(k)
- Right to one's own information, 14-10(i)
- Rules and regulations, 14-10(l)
- Highly restricted personal information,
 - Defined, 14-10(a)
 - Disclosure, 14-10(j)
 - Reselling or redisclosure, 14-10(g)
 - Misdemeanors, 14-10(k)
- Use, 14-10(g)

Physicians or physician assistants, report of names of persons with chronic health problems, 14-46

Pickup trucks,

- Defined, 14-1(70)
- Dogs, transporting in open compartment, 14-272b

Pneumatic tires, defined, 14-1(71)

Point system for violations, 14-137a

Pole trailers, defined, 14-1(72)

Police,

- Authorized emergency vehicles, defined, 14-1(5)
- Disobeying direction of officer, 14-111(b), 14-223
- Escaping or eluding, 14-223(b)
- Fatal accidents, notice to family or household, 14-108a(b)
- Killed in line of duty, special number plates, 14-21n
- Officer use in performance of duty, exemptions from motor vehicle laws, 14-290
- Pursuit, defined, 14-283a(a)
 - Policy for high-speed chases, 14-283a(b)

Vehicles,

- Approaching stationary vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
- Authorized emergency vehicles, defined, 14-1(5)
- Following,
 - Distance, 14-283(f)
 - Obstruction, 14-283(h)
 - Summons or written warning, police officer right to issue, 14-283(j)
- Rights, 14-283

Price, advertising sale by new car dealer, 14-62a

Prisoners of war, former, registration and number plates for, 14-21d(a)

Private property, towing or removing vehicle, 14-145 to 14-145c

Private road, right of way, 14-247

Processing fee statement, 14-62(c)

Property tax,

American Indians, vehicle owned by, 12-81(71)
Antique automobiles, assessment, date and rate, 12-71
Armed forces vehicle, 12-81(53)
Assessment date, uniform, 12-62a
Citywide mill rate, 12-122a
Collection of delinquent taxes, 14-33(b)
Declaration of property, not on, 12-41(b)
High mileage vehicles, municipal option to abate tax, 12-129s
Hybrid passenger cars, municipal option to abate tax, 12-129s
Leasing and rental firms, failure to pay, 14-33
Local scholarship fund, checkoff provision, 12-169a
Notice to commissioner of tax payment, 14-33a
Payable in installments, when, 12-144a
Pro rata credit for assessment year when sold, totally damaged, stolen or registered in another state, 12-71c
Rare automobiles, assessment, date and rate, 12-71
Registration, renewal of, denied for failure to pay, 14-33
Sales and use tax exemption, payments under motor vehicle leases, 12-412(49)
Schedule of values, 12-71d
Assessor to determine value of vehicles not listed on schedule, 12-71d
Situs, 12-71(f)
Special interest vehicles, assessment, date and rate, 12-71
Veterans, disabled, specially equipped vehicle, exemption for, 12-81h

Public passenger endorsements,

Application, 14-44(b)
Defined, 14-1(103)
Fingerprinting of applicant, 14-44(b)
Issuance, requirements, 14-44(b)
Minors, restrictions, 14-36g
Physical examination, 14-44(b)
Renewal requirements, 14-44(b)
School buses, operators, 14-44(d)

Public passenger transportation permit,

Endorsement required, 14-44(a)
Expiration, 14-41
Violations, 14-44(h)

Public service vehicles, number plates for, 14-27

Purchase of, financing of—*See* RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING.

Pushing restricted, 14-261

Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290

Racial profiling, searches and seizures, 54-1l, 54-1m

Racing, permit required, 14-164a

Go-cart exemption, 14-164a(a)

Radar detectors, not prohibited by regulation, 14-137

Radar, use of, to support speeding conviction, 14-219c

Radio licenses, amateur, number plates for, 14-21

Railroad grade crossing,

Approach to, 14-235

Stopping, 14-249

Certain motor vehicles, 14-250(a)

Sign at, 14-301

Violations, commercial driver's license, disqualification, 14-44k(e)

Rare vehicles,

Defined, 14-1(3)

Inspections, 14-16a

Number plates, 14-20(a)

Display, 14-20(b)

Property tax, assessment, date and rate, 12-71

Registration, 14-20(b)

Inspection, 14-16a(b)

Used parts, sale prohibition exception, 14-62b(d)

Reassembled vehicles, inspections, 14-103a

Rebuilt vehicle following declaration of total loss, sales tax, 12-431

Reciprocity,

Bus taxation proration and reciprocity agreement—*See* BUS TAXATION PRORATION AND RECIPROCITY AGREEMENT.

Equipment, marking and inspection of vehicles, 14-39

Nonresident operators, 14-39

Registration, 14-34, 14-34a

Suspension or revocation,

Failure to appear, 14-140(c)

Reckless driving, 14-222

Assessment of violators, 14-295a

Guilty pleas,

Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q

Minors, operator's license, seizure and suspension, 14-36i

Nolo contendere plea,

Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q

Penalty,

Minors, operator's license, seizure and suspension, 14-36i

Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(80)

Recognizances, release on own, 14-140

Reconstructed,

Definitions, 14-103a

Inspections, 14-103a

Records, 14-10(b)

See also Driving record, this heading.

Access, requests, business address provided, disclosure of address, 14-10(e)

Definitions, 14-10(a)

- Disclosure of information,
 - Operator's license records, 14-10(d)
 - Registration records, 14-10(c)
- Electronic records—*See* Electronic records, this heading.
- Emissions inspections, electronic data capture, 14-164c(h), 14-164f
- Operator's license—*See* Operator's license, this heading.
- Personal information,
 - Disclosure, 14-10(c), 14-10(d), 14-10(f)
 - Consent, 14-10(i)
 - Fees, 14-10(h)
 - Highly restricted personal information, 14-10(j)
 - Reselling or redisclosure, 14-10(g), 14-10(k)
 - Right to one's own information, 14-10(i)
 - Use, 14-10(g)
 - Reselling or redisclosure, 14-10(g)
 - Misdemeanors, 14-10(k)
 - Use, 14-10(g)
- Residential addresses, restricted public access, 14-10(e)
- Rules and regulations, 14-10(l)
- Storage premises, filing of schedule of storage charges, 14-66(e)
- Vehicle registration, 14-10(b)
 - Destruction, 14-10(c)
 - Disclosure of registration information, 14-10(c)
 - Public inspection, 14-10(c)
 - Retention, 14-10(c)
 - Suspensions, 14-12h(a)
- Wreckers, 14-66b

Recreational vehicle,

- Abandoned, disposition, regulations, 14-150(j)
- Campers, registration late fee exemption, 14-49(z)
- Defined, 14-1(73)
- Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 14-289h
- Go-carts, racing regulations, exemption, 14-164a(a)
- Width, special permit for highway operation, 14-262

Recyclers—*See* MOTOR VEHICLE RECYCLERS.

Reflectorized marker plates, issuance, 14-21b

Reflectors—*See* Equipment, this heading.

Refuse collection containers, securing of, 14-271(c)

Refuse compactors, assembled, sale as new by used car dealers, 14-168a

Refuse vehicles, weight of, 14-269a

Registration,

- Additional vehicle, 14-16(e), 14-16(f)
- Address change, notice of, 14-17a
 - Motor vehicles commissioner, powers and duties, 14-17b
- All-terrain vehicles—*See* SNOWMOBILES AND ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES.

- Altering, 14-147(a)
 - Guilty pleas, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
 - Nolo contendere plea, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
- Ambulances, 19a-181(a)
 - Revocation or suspension, 19a-181(b)
- Amphibious vehicles, 14-25d
- Antiques, 14-20(b)
- Appearance, notice of change in, 14-17
- Application, 14-12(a)
 - Electronic transmission, dealers, 14-61, 14-61a
 - False statements, 14-12c, 14-12(d)
 - Records, 14-10(b)
- Armed forces, refunds, 14-23
- Boat trailers, registration numbers, marine dealers, 15-145a
- Business transfer, 14-16(d)
- Camp trailers, defined, 14-1(9)
- Campers, late renewal fee exemption, 14-49(z)
- Cancellation,
 - Erroneous, 14-22f
 - Failure to maintain insurance, 14-12c
 - Restoration fee, 14-50b
- Certificate,
 - Application,
 - False statements, 14-12(d)
 - Forms, 14-12(b)
 - Void, 14-12(d)
 - Collegiate number plates, 14-19a(c)
 - Contents, 14-12(e)
 - Duplicate, fee for, 14-50a
 - Failure to return, 14-111(f)
 - Issuance,
 - Equipment related requirement, refusal based on failure to meet, 14-12(h)
 - Refusal or denial, 14-12(f)
 - Used vehicles, inspection requirements, 14-12(g)
 - Organizations, regulations re issuance of special certificate of registration to members, 14-19a(c)
 - Photostatic copy, proof of ownership, 14-58
- Combination registration, defined, 14-1(12)
- Commercial registration, 14-1(16)
 - See also* Commercially registered vehicles, this heading.
 - Fine, when unregistered, 14-12a
 - Garaged or operated in state, 14-12a
 - Insurance, proof of, 14-12b(a)

- Motor vehicles and tractors, 14-47
- Refund for vehicles unfit for use, 14-31
- Commercial trailers, defined, 14-1(18)
- Congressional medal of honor winners, 14-21d(b)
- Construction equipment,
 - Not required, 14-25a
 - Special mobile equipment, 14-25b
 - Special registration, 14-24
- Continuation, death of owner, 14-16(c)
- Courtesy registration, proof of ownership pending, 14-12o
- Credit card payment of fees, 14-11i
- Dealers,
 - Issuance, 14-12(b)
 - Limitation of numbers eligible to be received or held, 14-58
 - Permanent registration applications, electronic transmission, 14-61, 14-61a
 - Temporary transfers, 14-61
 - Withdrawal, 14-58
- Death of owner, 14-16(c)
 - Designation of beneficiary, 14-16(b)
 - Transfer of ownership, 14-16(b)
- Defined, 14-1(74)
- Demand by officer, 14-217
- Designation of beneficiary, 14-16(b)
- Disclosure of information, 14-10(c)
- Electronic renewal, rental or lease vehicles, 14-15(c)
- Emancipated minor, 46b-150d
- Equipment, change in, notice of, 14-17
- Evidence of compliance with insurance clause, 14-12b
- Exemptions, tow dollies, 14-262c
- Experimental test motor vehicles, 14-21c(a)
- Expiration, 14-22
 - Complaints, issuance, 14-12h(b)
 - Extension of expiration date, emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
 - Number plate removed, 14-12h(b)
 - Transfer of ownership, 14-16
- Failure of commissioner to maintain record, 14-22f
- Failure to register, fines and forfeitures, 14-12
- False statement, voiding, 14-12(d)
- Family members of residents killed in armed forces, 14-20c
- Federal heavy vehicle use tax, proof of payment, 14-12(f)
- Fees—*See* Registration fees, this heading.
- Fictitious, prohibited, 14-11a
- Financial responsibility,
 - Failure to maintain, fee, 14-58
 - Proof, 14-112(a)

- Manufacturers and distributors, 14-67d
- Fine, when unregistered, 14-12a
- Fire apparatus, 14-19
- Floats, registration of, not required, 14-25
- Garaged vehicles, in state, 14-12a
 - Fine, when unregistered, 14-12a
- General Assembly members, 2-50a
- Glass, safety, use, 14-100
- Handicapped persons, 14-253a(c)
- Historical vehicles, 14-20(b)
- Identification, factory or engine number, registration prohibited when mutilated or removed, 14-149(e)
- Impounded vehicle, regaining possession, 14-12h(c)
- Improper use of, 14-147
 - Guilty pleas, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
 - Nolo contendere plea, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
- In state, 14-12a
 - Fine, when unregistered, 14-12a
- Inspection,
 - Antiques, 14-16a(b)
 - Fire apparatus, historic or special interest, 14-16a(b)
 - Older vehicles on transfer of ownership, 14-16a(a)
- Insurance card, application for registration accompanied by, 14-12b(a)
- Insurance coverage,
 - Commercial vehicles, proof of, 14-12b(a)
 - Failure to meet minimum coverage, suspension or revocation, 14-213b
 - Proof, 14-12b
 - Motorcycles, 14-12(f)
 - Suspension, failure to maintain insurance, 14-12g
- International, 14-40
 - Registration plan, 14-34a
- Interstate, registration for livery service used interchangeably with, 14-26
- Invalid coaches, 19a-181(a)
 - Revocation or suspension, 19a-181(b)
- Issuance,
 - Dealers, 14-12(c)
 - Evidence, presentation of insurance identification card, 14-12b
 - Federal heavy vehicle use tax, proof of payment, 14-12(f)
 - Insurance, requirement, 14-12b
 - Requirements, 14-12(a)
- Leased vehicles, 14-13(a), 14-15a, 14-15(a), 14-16(f), 14-26
 - Rules and regulations, 14-48d
 - Term of lease, 14-48d
- Limitation of numbers eligible to be received or held,

- Dealers or repairers, 14-58
- Livery service, 13b-83(b), 13b-106
- Loan of, penalty, 14-147
- Mileage reading required on application, 14-106a(b)
- Minors, vehicle owned by minor, 14-14
- Miscellaneous registrations and other fees, 14-49
- Model year designation, modified antique vehicles, 14-16a(b)
- Motor bus, 13b-83(a), 14-26
- Motor carrier road tax, 12-487
 - Fine for violation, 12-487(c)
- Motor vehicle in livery service, 13b-83(b)
- Motorcycles,
 - Issuance by dealer, 14-12(c)
 - Proof of insurance, 14-12(f)
- Municipality, vehicles owned or leased, 14-12(k)
- Notice, change of address of registrant, 14-17a
 - Motor vehicles commissioner, powers and duties, 14-17b
- Number plates—*See* Number plates, this heading.
- Numbers,
 - Assignment, 14-10(b)
 - Defined, 14-1(75)
 - Giving to person injured in accident, 14-224(a), 14-224(b)
 - Prima facie evidence of ownership, 14-107
- Operating without, penalty, 14-12, 14-35a(d), 14-215
 - Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
- Out of state title pending, courtesy registration, 14-12o
- Outside state, 14-12
- Parade floats, not required for trailers used as, 14-25
- Paramedic intercept services,
 - Revocation or suspension, 19a-181(b)
- Paramedical intercept services, 19a-181(a)
- Parking violations, renewal of registration denied for failure to pay fines, 14-33(c)
- Passenger registration, defined, 14-1(68)
- Penalties, 14-15a(d)
- Personal identification, providing, 14-12(d)
- Photostatic copy in leased vehicle, 14-13(b)
- Police officer, surrender to, 14-217
- Prisoners of war, former, 14-21d(a)
- Proof of ownership pending, courtesy registration, 14-12o
- Property tax, renewal of registration denied for failure to pay, 14-33
- Proration, buses, 14-365 Art.IV
- Public service vehicles, number plates, 14-27
- Rare vehicles, 14-20(b)
- Reciprocity, 14-34
 - Commercial vehicles, reciprocal agreements apportioning registration of,

- 14-34a
 - Suspension or revocation,
 - Failure to appear, 14-140(c)
- Records, 14-10(b)
 - Destruction, 14-10(c)
 - Public inspection, 14-10(c)
 - Retention, 14-10(c)
 - Suspensions, 14-12h(a)
- Recreational vehicles, campers, late renewal fee exemption, 14-49(z)
- Refused, operation while, 14-215
 - Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
- Regional solid waste authority, vehicle owned or leased, 14-12(k)
- Regulations, 14-12k
- Renewal, 14-12b(a), 14-22
 - Campers, late fee exemption, 14-49(z)
 - Denied for failure to pay property tax, 14-33
 - Electronic, 14-15(c)
 - Emissions inspection stations, at, 14-22
 - Extension of expiration date, emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
 - Fees,
 - Clean Air Act account, 14-49b
 - Special transportation fund, deposits, 14-49b
 - Telephone registration service fee, 14-22
 - Late fees, 14-49(z)
 - Campers, exemption, 14-49(z)
 - Mail, by, 14-22
 - Telephone, by, 14-22
- Rented vehicles, 14-15a
- Repairers, 14-12, 14-58
 - Limitation of numbers eligible to be received or held, 14-58
 - Withdrawal, 14-58
- Requirements, 14-12(a)
 - Insurance, 14-12b
- Restoration of, 14-50b
- Revocation, 14-111
 - Ambulances, 19a-181(b)
 - Emission inspection, failure to comply, 14-164c(n)
 - Failure to appear, 14-140(b)
 - Reciprocity, 14-140(c)
 - Invalid coaches, 19a-181(b)
 - Operation while revoked, 14-35a(b), 14-35a(d), 14-215
 - Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
 - Paramedic intercept services, 19a-181(b)
- Safety glass, use, 14-100
- Safety inspection decal as prerequisite, 14-12(g)
- Sales tax, evidence of payments, 12-430(3)

- School buses, livery service, 14-26
- Seasonal operation, 14-48c
- Second vehicle, 14-16(e), 14-16(f)
- Security coverage, verification of, 14-12c
- Seizure, impoundment and forfeiture, 14-12h(b)
 - Impoundment time limit, 14-12h(c)
 - Regaining possession, procedure, 14-12h(c)
- Semitrailers, 14-48b
- Snowmobiles, 14-380, 14-381
- Special interest vehicles, 14-20(b)
- Special mobile agricultural vehicles, 14-25b(b)
- Special mobile equipment, 14-25b(a)
- Special use registration, vehicle to be registered in another state, 14-12(j)
- State, operated and garaged in, 14-12a
 - Fine, when unregistered, 14-12a
- Student transportation vehicles, 14-25c
- Surrender,
 - Police officer, to, 14-217
 - Suspension or revocation, 14-111(f)
- Suspension, 14-111
 - Ambulances, 19a-181(b)
 - Commercial vehicle combination, 14-261(b)
 - Consent agreements, 14-12g
 - Defective equipment, due to, 14-103
 - Emission inspection, failure to comply, 14-164c(n)
 - Failure to appear,
 - Reciprocity, 14-140(c)
 - Failure to maintain insurance, 14-12g
 - Notice and hearing by commissioner, 14-12g
 - Number plates and registration, suspension of operator's license for failure to return, 14-12g
- Fees, 14-12i(a)
- Hazardous substances, motor carrier identification report, failure to file, 14-163d(d)
- Invalid coaches, 19a-181(b)
- Operation while under, 14-35a(b), 14-35a(d), 14-215
 - Work zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
- Owners, prohibitions, 14-35a
- Paramedic intercept services, 19a-181(b)
- Records, 14-12h(a)
- Restoration fee, 14-12g
- Taxicabs, 13b-99(a), 14-26
 - Regulations, 13b-99(d)
 - Vehicles over 10 years old, 14-29a
- Temporary, 14-12(f), 14-12(g), 14-12(i)
 - Renewal of registration denied for failure to pay property tax or fines,

- 14-33(f)
- Title certificate issued, notation re, 14-169(c)
- Title lien release pending, courtesy registration, 14-12o
- Tow dollies, exemptions, 14-262c
- Tractors, 14-47, 14-48a
- Trailers,
 - Boat trailers, marine dealers,
 - Exempted when, 14-65a(b)
 - Registration numbers, 15-145a
 - Heavy duty, 14-24
 - Parade floats, not required for, 14-25
 - Marine dealers, exempted when, 14-65a(b)
 - Renewal, late fee exemption, 14-49(z)
 - Tow dollies, exemptions, 14-262c
- Transfer of ownership,
 - Courtesy registration, proof of ownership pending, 14-12o
 - Designation of beneficiary, 1-56r
 - Effect, 14-16
 - Suspended registration, prohibitions, 14-35a
 - Violations, fines and penalties, 14-16(h)
- Transporter, 14-35
- Unsafe for highway operation, refusal or denial to issue certificate, 14-12(f)
- Use, improper, 14-147
- Validity, extension during emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
- Van pool vehicle, 14-27a
- Vehicle identification cards, 14-12q
- Veterans, 14-20b
 - Disabled, exempt, 14-49(o)
- Void, misrepresentation on application, 14-12(d)
- Withdrawal,
 - Dealers or repairers, 14-58
 - Hearings, driver License Compact, 14-111q
- Registration fees,**
 - Additional fee, when number plates bear letters instead of numbers, 14-49(s)
 - All terrain vehicles, refund following return of registration and plates, 14-49(aa)
 - Ambulances, 14-49(o)
 - Animal overpopulation control program number plates, 14-21h
 - Armed forces, member of,
 - Active duty, exemption from fine or late fee, 27-102(b)
 - Refunded on induction, 14-23
 - Artesian well driller, 14-47
 - Buses, 14-49(d), 14-49(p)
 - Campers, 14-49(t)
 - Late renewal fee exemption, 14-49(z)

Childhood cancer awareness commemorative number plates, 14-21q
Clean Air Act fee, 14-49b
Combination, refund following return of registration and plates, 14-49(aa)
Commercial registration, 14-47
 Combination vehicles, 14-49(e)
 Pneumatic tires, not equipped with, 14-49(h)
 Truck-tractor, 14-48a
Corporate dissolution, transfer, 14-16(d)
Courtesy registration, proof of ownership pending, 14-12o
Cranes, 14-24
Credit card payment, 14-11i
Dealers and repairers, 14-58
Death of owner, transfer, 14-16(c)
Disabled veterans, exempt, 14-49(o)
Early American farm registration, refund following return of registration
 and plates, 14-49(aa)
Electric motor vehicle, 14-49(f)
Excluded vehicles, 14-49(o)
Experimental test motor vehicles, 14-21c(b)
Farm vehicles, 14-49(q)
Financial responsibility, failure to maintain, 14-58
Fire department apparatus, 14-49(o)
Governmental agency motor vehicle used for official business, exempt,
 14-49(o)
Gross weight, basis for, 14-47, 14-48a
Handicapped, refund following return of registration and plates, 14-49(aa)
Hearse, 14-49(k)
High-mileage vehicles, 14-49(x)
Late fees, 14-49(z)
 Campers, exemption, 14-49(z)
Leased vehicles, term of lease, 14-48d
Livery service motor vehicles, 14-49(c)
Manufacturers, 14-67d
Military agency motor vehicle used for official business, exempt, 14-49(o)
Miscellaneous registrations and other fees, 14-49
Motor bus, 14-49(d), 14-49(p)
Motor, substituted, 14-17
Motorcycle, 14-49(b)
 Dealer, 14-49(g)
 Manufacturer, 14-49(g)
 Refund following return of registration and plates, 14-49(aa)
 Repairer, 14-49(g)
 Side car attached, 14-49(b)
Passenger vehicle, 14-49(a), 14-49(e)
Pickup trucks, 14-49(e)
Police officers killed in line of duty, special plates, 14-21n

- Public transportation, vehicles used exclusively for, exempt, 14-49(o)
- Recreational trailer, 14-49(m)
- Recyclers, 14-67(l)(a)
- Refund,
 - Armed forces, members, 14-23
 - Commercial registration, refund of fees for vehicles unfit for use, 14-31
 - Following return of registration and plates, 14-49(aa)
 - Passenger motor vehicle, 14-49(a)
- Renewal of registration,
 - Clean Air Act account, 14-49b
 - Late fees, 14-49(z)
 - Campers, exemption, 14-49(z)
 - Special transportation fund, deposits, 14-49b
- Restoration, 14-50b(b)
- Semitrailer drawn by truck tractor, 14-48b
- Service bus, 14-49(p)
- Six months or less, 14-49a
- Snowmobile, refund following return of registration and plates, 14-49(aa)
- Special license plates, 14-49(a)
- Special transportation fund, deposits, 14-49b
- Special use registration, 14-49(y)
- Taxicab, 14-49(c)
- Telephone registration renewals, service fee, 14-22
- Temporary registration, 14-49a, 14-49(n)
- Tractors, commercial, 14-47
- Trailer, recreational, 14-49(m)
- Transfer of registration, 14-49(i)
- Transit district, vehicle owned or leased by, exempt, 14-49(o)
- Transporters, 14-35(b)
- Truck used between industrial plants, 14-49(l)
- Truck-tractor, commercial, 14-48a
 - Semitrailer drawn by, 14-48b
- United We Stand commemorative number plates, 14-21o
- Van pool vehicle,
 - Refund following return of registration and plates, 14-49(aa)
- Veterans, 14-20b
 - Disabled, exempt, 14-49(o)
- Waiver, 14-11a
- Well drilling equipment, 14-47
- Wildlife conservation commemorative number plates, 14-21s
- Wreckers, 14-66(c)
- Regulations**, 14-163(c)
 - Emission control, 14-12t
 - Operator's license, health standards, persons with health problems, 14-45a(a)
 - Registration, leased vehicles, 14-48d

Vehicle identification number inspections, 14-12t

Vision screening, 14-12t, 14-45a(a)

Release on own recognizance following arrest, 14-140

Removal, 14-36i

Abandoned vehicles, municipalities, by, 14-150a

Disabled trucks and trailers, 14-262a

Wreckers, weight restrictions, exemption, 14-290

Parking violations, 14-307(a)

Private property, removal of vehicle, 14-145 to 14-145c

Regulations, 14-307(a)

Rental,

Contracts, 14-15b

Collision damage waiver, notice re, 14-15b(c)

Prohibited practices, 14-15b(d)

Conversion, 53a-119(10)

Copy of lease required in commercial vehicles, 14-12a

Criminal liability of lessee, 14-107

Electronic renewal of registration, 14-15(c)

Lessee, inspection by, 14-153

Licenses, 14-15(a)

Fees, 14-15(a)

Renewal, 14-15(a)

Surety bond, 14-52(b)

Suspension or revocation, 14-15a(b)

Municipal property taxes, failure to pay,

Licenses, suspension, 14-15a(b)

Odometer, recording of mileage, 14-153

Owner's liability, 14-154a(a)

Exceptions, 14-154a(b)

Parking meters, violations, fines paid to municipalities, 14-33(c)

Records,

Inspection of, 14-153

Exemption, 14-153a

Liability of owner for damage caused by rented car, 14-154a(a)

Required, 14-15(a)

Registration, 14-15a

Other vehicles, failure to pay property taxes, 14-33

Temporary transfers, issuance, 14-15(b)

Repossession of vehicle, lease termination, 14-15c

Sales and use taxes,

Rate, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)

Surcharge, 12-665 to 12-668, 12-692

Collection, 12-666

Deposit of funds, 12-667

Imposition, 12-665

Rate, 12-666

- Returns, filing, 12-667
- Time, 12-692
- Surety bond, 14-15(a), 14-52(b)
 - Termination of lease, repossession of vehicle, 14-15c
- Rental license**—*See* Leasing, this heading.
- Repairers**—*See also* Dealers' and repairers' licenses, this heading.
 - Abandoned vehicles, charges, reports, 14-150(h)
 - Authorization by customer, 14-65f(a), 14-65f(e)
 - Bays, number, 14-63
 - Charges for repairs not performed, 14-65j(b)
 - Choice of repair shop,
 - Notice, insurance claim estimate or appraisal, inclusion in, 14-65l
 - Inclusion, 14-65l
 - Completion of repairs, 14-65j(c)
 - Customers,
 - Complaints, commissioner powers and duties, 14-63(b)
 - Right to choose, acknowledgment, 14-65f(a)
 - Damage claim estimate or appraisal, right to choose repairer notice, 14-65l
 - Defined, 14-51
 - Diagnosis, charge for, notification to customer, 14-65g(f)
 - Electronic records, 14-61b
 - Emissions inspections, 14-164c(f)
 - Independent contractors, 14-164c(g)
 - Nonprofit organizations, agreements, 14-164l
 - Estimate required for work, 14-65f
 - Charge for, notification to customer, 14-65g(f)
 - Damage claims, right to choose repair shop notice, 14-65l
 - Information required before repair, 14-65g(e)
 - Waiver of estimates, 14-65g(a), 14-65g(b)
 - False statements, 14-65j(a)
 - Condition of vehicle, 14-163e
 - Financial status information, 14-52(c)
 - Invoice required for work, 14-65h
 - Limited, defined, 14-51
 - Notice, damage claim estimate or appraisal, right to choose repair shop, 14-65l
 - Records, electronic, 14-61b
 - Regulations, 14-63
 - Repair shop defined, 14-65e
 - Replaced parts, components, or equipment,
 - Availability to customer, 14-65h
 - To be returned, inspection by customer, 14-65h(b)
 - Right to choose, acknowledgment, 14-65f(a)
 - Sales and use tax, 12-407(a)(37)
 - Shop sign to be posted, 14-65i
 - Sublet repair work, 14-65h(a)

Warranties to be written, 14-65h(a)

Reports, accident—*See* Accident reports, this heading.

Repossession, 36a-785(a)

Lease termination, 14-15c

Resident,

Defined, 14-1(76)

Establishing residence, 14-12(a), 14-36(a)

Responsibility, evading, in accident, 14-224

Other vehicles, 14-225

Retraining program—*See* Driver education courses, this heading.

Riders on outside of vehicle, 14-257

Rifles in, restricted, 53-205

Right of way, 14-245 to 14-247a

Alley, 14-247a

Ambulance, 14-283

Bicycles, right turn in front of, 14-242(f)

Blind persons, 14-300(d)

Building, emerging from, 14-247a

Driveway, 14-247, 14-247a

Emergency vehicles, 14-283

Failure to yield to bicyclist, increased fine, 14-212c

Fire department vehicles, 14-283

Highway junction, 14-246a

Intersection, 14-242(e), 14-245

Livestock crossings, 14-248b

Passing, overtaken vehicle, required to give way, 14-232

Pedestrians, 14-300(b)

Bicycles, yielding to, 14-286(a)

Blind persons, 14-300(d)

Police vehicles, 14-283

Private road, 14-247

Road tax, motor carrier—*See* MOTOR CARRIER ROAD TAX.

Road work zones,

Endangerment of workers, fines, 14-212d

Moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a

Operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i

Safety advisory council, 14-212e

Safety, police training, 14-212f

Road-lighting equipment—*See* Equipment, this heading.

Roller skates, operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i

Rotary or roundabout,

Passing to right, 14-239(b)

Turns, 14-241(e)

Rules of the road—*See* TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY SAFETY.

Safety—*See* TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY SAFETY.

Safety belts—*See* Seat belts, this heading.

Safety certificates,

- Ambulances, 19a-181(a)
- Motorcycle rescue vehicles, 19a-194

Safety glass, requirements, 14-100

Sale of,

- Abandoned vehicles, 14-150
- Advertising sale, 14-62a
- Air bags, counterfeit or nonfunctional, 14-106d
- Auction permit, required, 14-65(a)
 - Fines, 14-65(e)
- Certificate of origin, 14-168
- Certificate of title, 14-16(g), 14-62(d), 14-62(e)
 - Application, electronic transmission, dealers, 14-61a
 - Auctions, 14-62(e)
 - Wholesale auctions, dealer responsibilities, 14-65(g)
 - Sale without, 14-169
- Conveyance fee statement, 14-62(c)
- Dealers' requirements, 14-62, 14-180
 - Advertising sale of new vehicle, 14-62a
- Evidence of title, 14-62(e)
- Financing of—*See* RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING.
- Invoice required, 14-62(a)
- Motorized personal property, towed vehicles, unclaimed property, 14-66c
- New automobile warranties account, 42-190(d)
 - Surcharges, 42-190(a) to 42-190(c)
- Nonresident, to, sales and use tax, exemption, 12-412(60)
- Order required, 14-62(a)
- Preparation charges, dealer's, 14-62(b)
- Price, advertising of sale, 14-62a
- Processing fee statement, 14-62(c)
- Regulations, power to change, 14-63
- Resale by dealer, 14-180
- Safety inspections, 14-62(g)
- Seat safety belts and fasteners, 14-100a
- Terminal rental adjustment not considered to be, 14-167a
- Title, certificates, 14-16(g), 14-62(d)
 - Application, electronic transmission, dealers, 14-61a
 - Auctions, 14-62(e)
 - Wholesale auctions, dealer responsibilities, 14-65(g)
 - Sale without, 14-169
- Towing and storage charges for abandoned or unregistered vehicles, sale for, 14-150
- Unclaimed property,
 - Motorized personal property, towed vehicles, 14-66c
- Unregistered vehicle, 14-16(g)
- Used motor vehicle, certificate of title, 14-62(d)

Warranty of title, 14-62(e)

Wreckers,

Motorized personal property, unclaimed property, 14-66c

Sale of assembled wreckers as new by used car dealer, 14-168a

Sales and use taxes,

Casual sales, tax on, 12-431

Child car seats, exemption, 12-412(108)

Clean alternative fuel or electricity, powered by, exemption, 12-412(67) to
12-412(69)

Commercial trucks, tractors and semitrailers, exemption, 12-412(70)

Commuter vehicles, high-occupancy, fuel for use in, exemption,
12-412(37)

Dealer, replacement of registered vehicle, 12-430(6)

Driving service performed out of state, exemption, 12-412(36)

Equipment for physically disabled, 12-431

Exemption, 12-412(80)

Fuel exemption, 12-412(15)

High mileage vehicles, exemption, 12-412(110)

Hybrid passenger cars, exemption, 12-412(115)

Leasing,

Exemption, 12-412(49)

Rate, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)

Military personnel, sales to, 12-408(6)

Rate, 12-408(1)

Parking facilities, 12-407(a)(37)

Property tax payments under motor vehicle leases, exemption, 12-412(49)

Rate, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)

Registration, evidence of payment of tax, 12-430(3)

Rental, rate, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)

School bus seat belt sales tax offset program, 14-275d

Special transportation fund,

Deposit of funds, 13b-61b

Trade-in, tax on difference between sales price and trade-in amount,
12-430(4)

Vehicles costing over \$ 50,000, rate, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)

Salespersons, overtime pay law inapplicable to, 31-76i(j)

Salvaged,

Disclosure of vehicle as, 42-225(b)

Sale, 14-65(b)

School activity vehicles,

Defined, 14-1(1)

School buses,

Abatement of property tax, 12-81y

Accident reports, 14-108a, 14-281c

Air pollution control, school bus emissions reduction program, 22a-21j

Account, 22a-21k

- Approaching, vehicles to stop, 14-279
 - Defenses, 14-279b(e)
 - Evidence file,
 - School bus violation detection monitoring system,
 - Evidence, 14-279b
 - Summons, 14-279b(a)
- Bond, 14-29
- Bus number, display, 14-275(b)
- Carrying school children sign, 14-280(b)
- Color of, 14-275(b)
 - Repainting of vehicle formerly used as school bus, 14-282(a)
- Commercial driver's license—*See* Commercial driver's license, this heading.
- Construction and equipment requirements, 14-275a, 14-275(c)
- Converted, required to be repainted, 14-282
- Crossing control arms, 14-275(c)
- Definitions, 14-1(77), 14-275(a)
- Emissions control devices,
 - Alternative fuel usage, 14-164o(a)
 - Closed crankcase filtration system, 14-164o(a)
 - Definitions, 14-164n
 - Emission standards compliance requirements, 14-164o(a)
 - Exceptions, 14-164o(b)
 - Natural gas powered, 14-164o(a)
 - Procurement contracts, 14-164o(c)
 - Regulations, 14-164o(a)
- Endorsements required, 14-44(a)
- Engine idling, prohibited, 14-277
- Equipment, 14-275
 - Required, 14-275a, 14-275(c)
 - Use of standard school bus required, 14-275a
- Financial responsibility, 14-29
- Fire extinguishers, 29-313(b)
- Flashing lights, 14-96p(a)
- Fuel tax, refund of, 12-459
- Head lamps, display of, 14-281a(b)
- Highways,
 - Divided limited access, restricted use of left lane, 14-230a
- Hours of operation, 14-278
- Injury on, civil action for, 52-557
- Inspection, 14-275(a), 14-282(a)
 - Penalties, 14-275c(d)
- Insurance, 14-29
- Letters to be concealed, 14-280
- Limited access highway,
 - Commercially registered vehicles, restricted use of left lane, 14-230a

- Live digital video school bus violation detection monitoring system, 14-279a
 - Evidence, 14-279b
- Livery service, registration, 14-26
- Maintenance and repair,
 - Penalties, 14-275c(d)
 - False statements or reports, 14-110
- Mirror systems, 14-275(c)
- Mobility impaired students, transportation of, 14-275b
- Monitoring system, 14-279a
 - Evidence, 14-279b
- Motor carrier road tax, exemption, 12-493
- Number plates, 14-27(f)
- Operation,
 - Hours of, 14-278
 - Left-hand lane, restricted use of, on divided limited access highways, 14-230a
- Operators, 14-276
 - Age 70 or older, physical examination requirements, 14-275c(b), 14-276(a)
 - Arrests, reporting, 14-44(d)
 - Cellular mobile telephones, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
 - Criminal history record checks, 14-44(e)
 - Duties on stopping bus, 14-277
 - Hours of, 14-278
 - License endorsements, 14-36a(b)
 - Mobile electronic devices, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
 - Passenger and school endorsements, 14-276
 - Permits, 14-44, 14-44(a)
 - Qualifications, 14-276a
 - Regulations, 14-276a
 - School bus endorsements, 14-276
 - Standard of care, 52-557c
 - Suspended or revoked endorsement, list of furnished upon request of, 14-276(d)
 - Telephones, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
 - Text messaging, prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
 - Traffic control authority, limited, 14-278
 - Training, 14-276a
 - Urinalysis drug test,
 - Positive test results, termination based on, 14-276a(d)
 - Random, 14-276a(d)
 - Wireless telecommunications, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
 - Withdrawal, suspension or revocation of endorsement,
 - Carrier's duty to review commissioner of motor vehicles' report, 14-276(b)

- Civil penalty, 14-276(c)
- Owners, standard of care, 52-557c
- Penalties, 14-275c(c), 14-275c(d), 14-281
- Purchasing, school bus seat belt sales tax offset program, 14-275d
- Railroad crossing,
 - Shifting of gears while crossing prohibited, 14-250(b)
 - Stopping at, 14-250(a)
- Registration,
 - Certificate, carrying of, 14-13(a)
 - Fee, 14-49(e)
 - Issuance by dealer upon sale, 14-12(c)
 - Requirements, 14-275(a)
 - Temporary transfer by dealer, 14-61
- Regulations, commissioner to make, 14-275c
- Sales tax offset program, purchasing vehicles equipped with seat belts, 14-275d
- School bus emissions reduction account, 22a-21k
- School bus emissions reduction program, 22a-21j
- Seat belts,
 - School bus seat belt account, fees, deposits, 14-50b(a), 14-50b(b)
 - School bus seat belt sales tax offset program, 14-275d
- Seats, placement of, 14-278
 - Restrictions, 14-273(a)
- Signals to be concealed when not used in transporting children, 14-280
 - Penalties, 14-281
- Signs, display, 14-280
 - Portable signs, 14-280(b)
 - Regulations, 14-280(b)
- Speed of, 14-281a(a)
- Standard of care, owners and operators, 52-557c
- Standard, use of, required, 14-275a
- Stopping,
 - Operator's duties, 14-277
 - Other vehicles,
 - Duty to stop, 14-279(a)
 - Penalties, 14-279(b)
 - Defenses, 14-279b(e)
 - School bus violation detection monitoring system,
 - Evidence, 14-279b
 - Summons, 14-279b(a)
 - Written warning or summons, 14-279(c)
 - Railroad crossing, 14-250
 - Signals, 14-101, 14-275(c)
- Taxation, gasoline and special fuel taxes, 12-458
- Telephone number of school bus company, display, 14-275(b)
- Use,

- Certain motor vehicles prohibited, 14-275a
- False statements or reports, 14-110
- Video school bus violation detection monitoring system, 14-279a
- Evidence, 14-279b
- Volunteer school bus monitors,
 - Protection against liability, 10-235
- Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-100a(e), 14-275b
- Width of, exception to law regulating, 14-262

Searches and seizures,

- Profiling on basis of race, color, ethnicity, age, gender or sexual orientation, 54-1m
- Racial profiling, 54-1l

Seat belts, 14-100a

- Administration, 14-100a(e)
- Child restraint system, 14-100a(c), 14-100a(d)
 - Exemptions, taxicabs, 13b-99(c)
- Children,
 - Requirement, 14-100a(c), 14-100a(d)
 - Wearing in open-bed and pick-up trucks, 14-272a
- Construction, 14-100a(b)
- Contributory negligence, failure to wear not considered, 14-100a(c)
- Disabled and handicapped persons, exceptions, 14-100a(c)
- Fines, 14-100a(c)
- Front and rear seats, 14-100a(a), 14-100a(c)
- Handicapped persons, exceptions, 14-100a(c)
- Physical disability preventing use, 14-100a(c)
- Physician's written statement, physical disability preventing use, 14-100a(c)
- Required use, 14-100a(c)
 - Children, 14-100a(c), 14-100a(d)
- School bus seat belt account, fees, deposits, 14-50b(a), 14-50b(b)
- School bus seat belt sales tax offset program, 14-275d
- Vehicle search, failure to wear seat belt not probable cause for, 54-33m
- Violations, penalties, 14-100a(c)

Seats,

- Aisle seats on motor vehicle used for transportation of passengers for hire, 14-257(b)
- Crowding operator prohibited, 14-257
- School buses, placement of, 14-278
 - Restrictions, 14-273(a)

Second or subsequent violation, defined, 14-1(78)

Sectional houses, towing, permits, standards, 14-262d

Security interest in—*See* UNIFORM MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE AND ANTITHEFT ACT, *at* Security interests.

Self-insurance, 14-129

Self-service storage facilities—*See* SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES.

Semitrailers, defined, 14-1(79)

Serious traffic violation, defined, 14-1(80)

Service buses,

Defined, 14-1(81)

Endorsements, required, 14-44(a)

Inspection, 14-103

Public passenger transportation permit, 14-44

Railroad crossings,

Shifting of gears while crossing prohibited, 14-250(b)

Stopping at, 14-250(a)

Registration, 14-26, 14-49(p)

Issuance by dealer upon sale, 14-12(c)

Temporary transfer by dealer, 14-61

Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-100a(e), 14-103

Service car,

Defined, 14-1(82)

Solicitation of business by, 13a-117b

Share the road commemorative number plates, 14-21w

Sidewalks, operation of vehicles,

Electric personal assistive mobility devices, exception, 14-250a

High-mileage vehicles, prohibited, 14-286(h)

Prohibited, 14-250a

Signal lights, 14-96r

Signals,

Equipped with, 14-96e(b)

Hand, described, 14-244

Starting vehicle, 14-243(a)

Stop, 14-242(c)

Turn signals, 14-96e, 14-96r, 14-242

Sirens, use, 14-80(f), 14-283(d)

Situs, property tax, 12-71(f)

Skateboards, operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i

Snow and ice, removal, 14-252a

Snow plows, width, 14-262(a)

Snow-removal equipment, lights, standards and specifications, 14-96aa

Snowmobiles—*See* SNOWMOBILES AND ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES.

Spanish,

Examination in, 14-36(a)

Instruction manual in, 14-38a

Special education students, motor vehicles used to transport, regulations, 14-275c

Special interest vehicles,

Defined, 14-1(3)

Fire apparatus, inspection on transfer of ownership, 14-16a

- Inspections, 14-16a
- Number plates, 14-20(a)
 - Display, 14-20(b)
- Property tax assessment, date and rate, 12-71
- Registration, 14-20(b)
 - Inspection, 14-16a(b)

Special mobile agricultural vehicles, registration, 14-25b

Special mobile equipment, registration, 14-25b

Special permit to operate for education or employment purposes, 14-37a

Special transportation fund, funds transfer, 14-164m

Speed,

- Commercially registered vehicles, use of flashing lights, 14-220(b)
- Costs imposed for persons convicted of speeding violations, 54-143a
- Fast, traveling unreasonably, 14-218a
 - School zones, increased fine, 14-212b
- High-speed chases, policy for, 14-283a(b)
 - Pursuit, defined, 14-283a(a)
- Increasing speed to escape or elude law enforcement officers, crimes, 14-223(b)
- Limits, absolute, 14-219
 - Assessment of violators, 14-295a
 - School zones, increased fine, 14-212b
- Low speed vehicles carrying passengers for hire, 14-221
- Minimum, 14-220
- Monitoring devices, use of, to support conviction, 14-219c
- Motor-driven cycles, 14-286(a)
- Municipal liability, limitation of, as result of establishing speed limit, 14-219b
- Municipal regulation, 7-148(c)(7)
- Pursuit, defined, 14-283a(a)
 - Policy for high-speed chases, 14-283a(b)
- Racing, 14-224(c)
 - Fines and penalties, 14-224(h)
 - Penalty, 14-224(g)
 - Permit required, 14-164a
- Radar, use of, to support conviction, 14-219c
- Reckless driving, 14-222
- Slow speed, operation at, 14-220
- Suspension of license following conviction, 14-111b
- Violations, 51-164o(b), 51-164o(c)
 - Fines, schedule of, 51-164m(b)
 - Nonresidents, 51-164o(b)
 - Procedure upon summons for speeding violation, 51-164n

Spotlights, 14-96o(a)

- Defined, 14-1(85)

Starting, regulation of, 14-243(a)

State,

Defined, 14-1(86)

High sheriffs, reimbursement for use, 6-33a

State agencies,

Alternative fuel vehicles, 4a-67d

Purchase, waiver of competitive bidding, 4a-57(d)

Carbon dioxide emissions requirements, 4a-67d

Certificate of title, fee exemption, 14-192(c)

Gasoline mileage ratings, 4a-67d

Leased to,

Certificate of title, fee exemption, 14-192(c)

Property tax exemption, 12-81(66)

State interagency motor pool, 4a-5

State traffic commission—*See* TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY

SAFETY, *at* State traffic commission.

Stickers on, obstructions by, 14-80(e)

Stolen, reports, 14-151a, 14-197

Stop,

Accident, evading responsibility, 14-224

Brake, leaving motor vehicle without setting, 14-228

Defined, 14-1(87)

Failure to, when signaled by officer, penalty, 14-111(b), 14-223

Grade crossings, 14-249

Lights—*See* Equipment, this heading.

Line, obedience to, 14-301(c)

Railroad crossing, at, 14-249, 14-250(a), 14-301(e)

School bus, 14-279

Defenses, 14-279b(e)

School bus violation detection monitoring system,

Evidence, 14-279b

Summons, 14-279b(a)

School business and commerce,

Emergency vehicles, 14-283(b)

Signal for, 14-242(c)

Signs, 14-251, 14-301(c)

Stop lights—*See* Equipment, this heading.

Storage,

Abandoned vehicles,

Charges, reports, 14-150(h)

Notice, commissioner, 14-150(i)

Motorized personal property, towed, 14-66c

Rates schedule, 14-66(a)

Self-service storage facilities—*See* SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES.

Towing, 14-145b(a)

Abandoned or unclaimed property, transfer of title, 14-145(c)

Student drivers—*See* Driver education courses, and Drivers' schools, this heading.

Student transportation vehicles,

Accidents, serious, report of, 14-281c

Bus number, display, 14-275(b)

Head lamps, display of, 14-281a(b)

Inspection, 14-282a

Inspection, penalties, 14-275c(d)

Maintenance and repair, penalties, 14-275c(d)

Number plates, 14-25c

Operator's license, 14-36a

Endorsements, 14-276

Required, 14-44(a)

Withdrawal, suspension or revocation of endorsement,

Carrier's duty to review commissioner of motor vehicles' report, 14-276(b)

Operators,

Age 70 or older, physical examination requirements, 14-275c(b)

Arrests, reporting, 14-44(d)

Child abuse and neglect registry, denial of license, 14-44(e)

Criminal history record checks, 14-44(e)

Regulations re, 14-276a

Penalties, 14-275c(c), 14-275c(d)

Receipt or discharge of school children, duties of operators, 14-281d

Registration, 14-25c

Regulations, 14-275c

Signs, display, 14-280

Summons issued to holder of license endorsement, 14-281b(a)

Disposition of case, notification of, 14-281b(b)

Telephone number of school bus company, display, 14-275(b)

Student, defined, 14-1(88)

Sunday racing, 14-164a

Superior court,

Local authority, 14-57

Motor vehicle commission, 14-57, 14-114(b)

Report of convictions and other dispositions to commissioner,

Driver License Compact, 14-111m

Support for nursing profession commemorative number plates, 14-21v

Support our troops! commemorative number plates, 14-21u

Suspension, operator's license—*See* Operator's license, this heading.

Tandem trailer trucks, definitions, 14-260n

Tank trucks, assembled, sale as new by used car dealers, 14-168a

Tank vehicle, defined, 14-1(90)

Taxes—*See also* MOTOR CARRIER ROAD TAX; MOTOR FUELS TAX.

Mobile emissions reduction credits, 22a-174

Sales, 12-430(3), 12-431

Trade-in, 12-430(4)

Taxicabs—*See* TAXICABS.

Telephones, use,

Prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa

While operating a commercial motor vehicle,

Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(80)

Television screens, 14-105

Text messaging,

Prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa

While operating a commercial motor vehicle,

Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(80)

Theft of—*See also* CRIMINAL LAW, *at* Larceny, robbery, etc.; UNIFORM MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE AND ANTITHEFT ACT.

Abandonment of vehicle, notice to owner, 14-150(c)

Motor vehicle theft task force,

Chairperson, selection of, 14-211a(b)

Duties, 14-211a(b)

Establishment of, 14-211a(a)

Meetings, 14-211a(b)

Members, 14-211a(a)

Reports, 14-211a(b)

Report,

Condition precedent to settling insurance claim, 14-151a(b)

Local police department or office of state police, to, 14-151a

Motor vehicles commissioner and national automobile theft bureau, to,
14-152

Restitution to owner, 14-149a

Task force, 14-211a

Uniform procedure for reporting, regulations re, 14-151a

Uninsured motorist coverage, 38a-336(a)

Throwing objects at, prohibited, 14-146

Tires—*See* Equipment, this heading.

Title certificate—*See* UNIFORM MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE AND ANTITHEFT ACT.

Title document provided to municipality, fee for copy, 14-50a

Totaled vehicles,

Certificate of title,

Attachments, 14-16c(a)

Salvage or salvage parts only, markings, 14-16c(a)

Exemption for vehicles declared total loss in settlement of theft claim,
14-16c(e)

Transfer, 14-16c(b)

Warnings, 14-16c(c)

Inspection, 14-16c(d)

Insurance companies, powers and duties, 14-16c(a), 14-16c(b)

Major component parts, defined, 14-16c(a)

- Operation, 14-16c(d)
- Regulations, 14-16c(g)
- Sales, 14-65(b)
- “Salvage parts only” vehicle, prohibited, 14-16c(f)

Tow dollies, registration, exemptions, 14-262c

Towing, 14-261

- Abandoned vehicles,
 - Charges, reports, 14-150(h)
 - Transfer of title, 14-145(c)
- Disabled trucks and trailers, 14-262a
 - Wreckers, weight restrictions, exemption, 14-290
- House trailers, permits, 14-262d
- Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
- Minors, penalties, 14-36i
- Mobile homes, permits, 14-262b
 - Standards, 14-262d
- Modular homes, permits, standards, 14-262d
- Motorized personal property, 14-66c
- Nonconsensual,
 - Defined, 14-66(g)
 - Rates schedule, 14-66(a)
- Penalties,
 - Minors, 14-36i
 - Private property, from, 14-145(d)
- Private property, from, 14-145, 14-145 to 14-145c
 - Disposition, 14-145b, 14-145(b)
 - Express instructions required, 14-145a(a)
 - Liability for improper towing or removal, 14-145c
 - Lien holders, notice, 14-145(b)
 - Notice, 14-145(b)
 - Owners, notice, 14-145(b)
 - Penalties, 14-145(d)
 - Rebate by towing firm prohibited, 14-145a(b)
 - Release of vehicle, 14-145b(b)
 - Storage, 14-145(b), 14-145b(a)
- Regulations, 14-66a
- Sectional houses, permits, standards, 14-262d
- Special number plates, towed salvage vehicles, 14-66(d)
- Storage, motorized personal property, 14-66c
- Trailers—*See* Trailers, this heading.
- Unclaimed property, motorized personal property, sale, 14-66c
- Wreckers, 14-66

Tractor-trailer unit,

- Defined, 14-1(92)
- Emergency lighting, 14-97a
- Gross weight of, 14-24

- Overweight, disabled, removal of, exceptions, 14-262a
- Registration, 14-12(a)
 - Fees, 14-47
- Restrictions, 14-262(a)
- Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(70)

Tractors,

- Brakes, 14-80(a)
- Clearance lights, 14-96f
- Crane, registration fee, 14-49(m)
- Defined, 14-1(2), 14-1(91)
- Registration, 14-12(a)
 - Fees, 14-47

Trade-in transactions, sales tax, 12-430(4)

Traffic control—*See* TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY SAFETY.

Traffic incident management zones, moving violations, increased fines, 14-212a

Trailers—*See also* MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOMES AND MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS.

- Automobile trailer, length, 14-262
- Boat trailers, registration, marine dealers,
 - Exempted when, 14-65a(b)
 - Registration numbers, 15-145a
- Brakes, 14-81
- Bridge, load capacity, 13a-121
- Camp trailers,
 - Defined, 14-1(8)
 - Registration,
 - Defined, 14-1(9)
 - Fees, 14-49(m)
 - Renewal, late fee exemption, 14-49(z)
 - Issuance by dealer upon sale, 14-12(c)
 - Temporary transfer by dealer, 14-61
- Clearance lights, 14-96f
- Commercial trailers,
 - Defined, 14-1(17)
 - Registration,
 - Issuance by dealer upon sale, 14-12(c)
 - Temporary transfer by dealer, 14-61
- Commercial vehicle combinations,
 - Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
 - Overweight violations,
 - Hearings, 14-267(f)
 - Penalties, 14-267a(f)
 - Regulation of, 14-261a
 - Width restrictions, highways, 14-262(b)
- Construction equipment, transportation of, special registration, 14-24

- Construction work, weight of trailers engaged in, 14-269
- Dealers in certain trailers,
 - Exemption from license requirements, 14-65a(a)
 - Registration, temporary and permanent, 14-65a(b)
- Defined, 14-1(93)
- Disabled, removal of, 14-262a
- Fenders, 14-104(b)
- Heavy duty, special registration for, 14-24
- House trailers,
 - Not to be occupied when on highway, 14-296a
 - Towing, permits, standards, 14-262d
 - Transporter number plates, 14-35(d)
- Indivisible load,
 - Permits, special, 14-262(b)
- Industrial plant, permit to operate between parts of, 13a-117
- Length, 14-262
 - Disabled trucks and trailers, removal of, 14-262a
 - Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
- Lights, 14-96f
- Municipalities, regulations and licensing, 7-148(c)(7)
- Number plates, registration fee, 14-49(m)
- Overweight, disabled trucks and trailers, removal of, exceptions, 14-262a
- Parade floats, used as, 14-25
- Permit, operation on highway, 13a-117, 14-262, 14-262(b), 14-270
 - Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
 - Penalties, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
 - Standards, 14-262d
- Pole trailer, defined, 14-1(72)
- Registration,
 - Boat trailers,
 - Marine dealers, exempted when, 14-65a(b)
 - Registration numbers,
 - Marine dealers, 15-145a
 - Fee, 14-47
- Restrictions, 14-262(a)
- Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(70)
- Semitrailers,
 - Defined, 14-1(79)
 - Registration fee, 14-48b, 14-49(m)
 - Regulations, 14-261a(b)
 - Weight restrictions, 14-267a
 - Wreckers, weight restrictions,
 - Exemptions, 14-290
- Tow dollies, registration, exemptions, 14-262c
- Towing, 14-261
 - Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290

- Towing brakes, 14-81
- Utility, defined, 14-1(98)
- Weigh stations, official, 14-270c
 - Closing, 14-270d
- Weight restrictions, 14-267a
 - Bridge, load capacity, 13a-121
 - Construction vehicles, 14-269
 - Wreckers, exemptions, 14-290
- Wheel protection, 14-104(b)
- Width, 14-262(a)
 - Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
 - Permits, special, 14-262, 14-270
 - Penalties, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
- Transit mixers**, assembled, sale as new by used car dealers, 14-168a
- Transportation**,
 - Allocation of risk of loss, 42-133t
 - Registration, 14-35
- Trover**, first degree, 53a-126a
- Truck tractors**, defined, 14-1(91)
- Trucks**,
 - Clearance lights, 14-96f
 - Commercial driver's license—*See* Commercial driver's license, this heading.
 - Construction work, weight of vehicles engaged in, 14-269
 - Defined, 14-1(94)
 - Disabled, removal of, 14-262a
 - Fenders, 14-104(b)
 - Height,
 - Excessive, permits for vehicles of, 14-264
 - Restrictions, Merritt Parkway, notice, 13a-26a
 - Industrial plants, permit to operate truck between parts of, 13a-117
 - Length, 14-262
 - Disabled trucks and trailers, removal of, 14-262a
 - Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
 - Lights, 14-96f
 - Emergency, 14-97a
 - Slow speed, when, 14-220
 - Loads, securing of, 14-271
 - Minors riding in open-bed and pick-up trucks, restrictions, 14-272a
 - Overweight vehicles,
 - Auxiliary power equipment, exemptions, 14-267c
 - Construction work, 14-269, 14-270
 - Disabled trucks and trailers, removal of, 14-262a
 - Idle reduction technology unit, exemptions, 14-267c
 - Permit, 14-270
 - Penalties, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)

- Permit to operate between parts of industrial plant, 13a-117
- Platform, light requirements not applicable, 14-12
- Registration,
 - Issuance by dealer upon sale, 14-12(c)
 - Temporary transfer by dealer, 14-61
- Regulations, 14-163(c)
- Rental,
 - Reservations, breach of contract, damages for, 42-450, 42-451
 - Surcharge, 12-692
- Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(70)
- Through traffic, prohibition, 14-298
- Weigh stations, official, 14-270c
 - Closing, 14-270d
- Weight restrictions, 14-267a
 - Enforcement program, 14-270b
- Wheel protection, 14-104(b)
- Width, 14-262
 - Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
- Turn signal lights**, 14-96e, 14-96r, 14-101, 14-242(a), 14-242(b), 14-244
- Turnpikes**, high-mileage vehicles, driving on, prohibited, 14-286(h)
- Turns**, 14-241
 - Bicycles, right turn in front of, 14-242(f)
 - Left turns, 14-242(e)
 - Restricted, 14-242
 - Right turn on red, 14-299(b)
 - U-turns, 14-242(d)
- U-turns prohibited**, 14-242(d)
- Ultimate consumer**, defined, 14-1(95)
- Unclaimed property**, motorized personal property, towed vehicles, sale of, 14-66c
- Underinsured motorist coverage**, 38a-336
- Unfit for use**, motor vehicles with commercial registration, refund of registration fees, 14-31
- Uniform Motor Vehicle Certificate of Title and Antitheft Act**—*See* UNIFORM MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE AND ANTITHEFT ACT.
- Uninsured motorist coverage**, 38a-336
 - Theft, 38a-336(a)
- United States**, defined, 14-1(96)
- United We Stand commemorative account**, 14-21p
- United We Stand commemorative number plates**, 14-21o
- Unlicensed manufacturers**, vehicles made by, inspections, 14-103a
- Unregistered motor vehicle**, defined, 14-12(a)
- Upgrade**,
 - Life side driving, 14-235
 - Parking on, prohibited, 14-251

Turns on, 14-242(d)

Used,

“As is” sales, 42-224

Unsafe, notice, 14-62(g)

Deceptive statements by dealers, 42-225(a)

Penalties, 42-226(a)

Defined, 14-1(97)

Disclosure of vehicle as constructive total loss, 42-225(b)

Financing, 14-62(h)

Inspection of vehicle,

Independent, 42-226

Safety inspections, 14-62(g)

Payment, 14-62(h)

Possession or delivery, payment, 14-62(h)

Repairs,

Promise of, 42-225(c)

Safety, 14-62(g)

Warranties—*See* Warranties, this heading, *at* Used motor vehicles.

Utility trailers, defined, 14-1(98)

Utility work zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a

Validity,

Armed forces member, return from active duty, 14-41b

Extension during emergencies and disasters, 14-5c

Van-type vehicles, partition in, 14-106c

Vandal vehicles,

Insurance requirements, minimum, 14-27a

Number plates, 14-27a

Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-100a(e)

Vanpool vehicles,

Defined, 14-1(99)

Minors, operation, restrictions, 14-36g

Property tax exemption, 12-81(65)

Transportation commissioner,

Traffic management plans,

Loans for acquisition of vehicles, 13b-38c

Transporting employees to and from work, property tax exemption, 12-81e

Vascar device, use of, to support speeding conviction, 14-219c

Vehicle identification numbers,

Checking, 14-172

Defined, 14-1(101)

Etching on windshield and windows,

Option offered by new car dealers, 14-99h(a)

Schedule of rates, 14-99h(c)

Inspection, 14-12r

Fees, 14-12r, 14-12s

Regulations, 14-12t

Mutilated or removed, 14-149

Penalties, 14-149(f)

Possession or sale prohibited, 14-149(a)

Registration without identification number prohibited, 14-149(e)

Special identification number, 14-149(e)

Taking custody of, 14-149(b), 14-149(d)

Vehicle reported as stolen, 14-149(d)

Regulations, adoption by commissioner, 14-99h(f)

Vehicle component marking charges to be specified at time of sale,
14-99h(b)

Verification, 14-99h(d)

Violations, penalties, 14-99h(e)

Vehicle, defined, 14-1(100)

Venue of actions re, 51-348(b)

Veterans,

Disabled—*See* Handicapped persons, this heading.

Number plates, 14-20b

Commercially registered vehicles, 14-20b

Family members of residents killed in armed forces, 14-20c

Registration, 14-20b

Renewal without personal appearance for members of armed forces,
14-36d(b)

Status, 14-36h

Video monitors and display units, 14-105

VIN—*See* Vehicle identification numbers, this heading.

Violations, 53a-24, 53a-27

Amateur radio station licensees, hand held radios, use, 14-296aa

Bicycles, failure to yield to, increased fine, 14-212c

Citations,

Defined, 14-111h

Failure to comply,

Defined, Driver License Compact, 14-111h

Notice, Driver License Compact, 14-111m

Commercially registered vehicles, insurance, 14-213b

Convictions, record, Driver License Compact, 14-111l

Costs imposed for certain violations, 54-143a

Deemed as criminal, Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision,
54-133a

Driver improvement course—*See* Driver improvement course, this heading.

Fire station work zones, moving violations, increased fines, 14-212a

Forfeited bonds, 54-143b

Hazardous substances, carrying, fines and forfeitures, 14-163c(e), 14-163e

Highway construction zones,

Endangerment of workers, fines, 14-212d

Moving violations, increased fines, 14-212a

Infractions—*See* Infractions, this heading.

- Insurance, commercially registered vehicles, 14-213b
- Mobile electronic devices, use, 14-296aa
 - While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
 - Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(80)
- Motor-driven cycles, prosecution, time limitations, 14-286(g)
- Moving violations,
 - Retraining program, 14-111g
 - School zones, increased fine, 14-212b
 - Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
- Notification of court proceedings to families of victims, 51-286d
- Point system for, 14-137a
- Reciprocity, 14-111j
- Record of convictions, Driver License Compact, 14-111f
- Registration, operating without, penalty, 14-35a(d), 14-215
- Release of person on own recognizance,
 - Driver License Compact, 14-111m
- Retraining program required,
 - Moving violations convictions, 14-111g
- Sale of used motor vehicle parts, 14-62b(c), 14-62b(e)
- School zones, speed limit violations, increased fine, 14-212b
- Telephones, use, 14-296aa
 - While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
 - Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(80)
- Text messaging, 14-296aa
 - While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
 - Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(80)
- Traffic incident management zones, moving violations, increased fines, 14-212a
- Utility work zones, moving violations, increased fines, 14-212a
- Venue, 51-348(d)
- Wireless telecommunications, use, 14-296aa
 - While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
 - Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(80)

Volunteer fire companies,

- Blue lights, 14-96p(b)
- Headlights, flashing, 14-96p(a)

Vulnerable users, operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i

Warranties, 42-133s

- Adjustment programs,
 - Definitions, 42-227(a)
 - Information re adjustment program, establishment of procedure for providing information to consumer, 42-227(b)
 - Notice of condition in motor vehicle covered by adjustment program, 42-227(c)
 - Original purchaser, notice to, form, 42-227(d)
 - Reimbursement of consumer,

- Claims for reimbursement, time requirements, 42-227(g)
- Procedures for, establishment of, 42-227(f)
- Service bulletin, copy provided to consumer, 42-227(b)
- Terms and conditions of program, disclosure of, 42-227(e)
- Unfair or deceptive trade practice, violations deemed to be, 42-227(h)
- Violations, 42-227(h)
- Attorney's fees, award in breach of warranty actions, 42-180
- Breach, penalties for violations, 42-226(a)
- Costs, award of, breach of warranty actions, 42-180
- Filing fees or statement, waiver prohibited, 42-185
- Lessee, action by, notification of lessor, 42-186
- Manufacturers or distributors, obligations re, 14-67b, 42-133s(i)
- New automobile warranties account, 42-190(d)
 - Surcharges, 42-190(a) to 42-190(c)
- New motor vehicles,
 - Arbitration,
 - Appeal, 42-181(f)
 - Complaint, filing of, 42-181(b)
 - Posting of availability, 42-181(e)
 - Processing of consumer complaints, establishment of procedures by Attorney General, 42-181(f)
 - Records, maintenance of, 42-181(d), 42-181(f)
 - Regulations, adoption of, 42-181(g)
 - Arbitration panels,
 - Administrative Procedure Act, not agency under, 4-166(1)
 - Violations by manufacturer, 42-183
 - Deemed unfair trade practices, 42-184
 - Arbitrators,
 - Appointment, 42-181(a)
 - Attorney's fees and costs, 42-181(c)
 - Decision of, final and binding, 42-181(c)
 - Investigation of dispute by consumer protection department, 42-181(c)
 - Order confirming, vacating, modifying or correcting award, application for, 42-181(c)
 - Remedies, 42-181(c)
 - Copies of paperwork or invoices, 42-179a
 - Definitions, 42-179(a)
 - Express and implied warranties, 42-179(h)
 - Failure to comply with warranty or correct defect, refund, 42-179(d)
 - Presumptions re, 42-179(e)
 - Informal dispute settlement,
 - Certification of settlement procedures, 42-182(a)
 - Federal regulations, certification of, compliance by Attorney General, 42-179(j)
 - Prohibited practices, 42-182(b)

- Records to be maintained, 42-182(c)
- Use of, 42-179(j)
- Violations by manufacturer, 42-183
 - Deemed unfair trade practices, 42-184
- Written interrogatories, issuance by Attorney General, 42-182(a)
- Information provided to consumers, 42-179b
- Manufacturer buyback, 42-179(g)
- Nonconformity likely to cause death or serious bodily injury, 42-179(f)
- Notice to manufacturer of claim, 42-179(c)
- Other rights and remedies not limited, 42-179(i)
- Repairs,
 - Copies of paperwork or invoices, 42-179a
 - Two-year or 24,000 mile warranty, 42-179(b)
- Repeated attempts to repair, 42-179(e)
- Resale of returned motor vehicle, 42-179(g)
- Return of motor vehicle, 42-179(g)
- Vehicle out of service for 130 or more days, 42-179(e)
- Penalties for violations, 42-226(a)
- Petition to be made part of proceedings, lessor, 42-186
- Predelivery preparation and warranty service obligations of dealer, 42-133s(a)
- Used motor vehicles,
 - “As is” sales,
 - Conditions, 42-224(b)
 - Defined, 42-224(a)
 - Disclaimer, 42-224(b)
 - Implied warranties, waiver of, 42-224(c)
 - Suitable condition for highway operation, 42-224(d)
 - Breach of warranty, notification of dealer, 42-222
 - Deceptive statements by dealers, 42-225(a)
 - Definitions, 42-220
 - Disclosure of vehicle as constructive total loss, 42-225(b)
 - Exemptions, 42-221(c)
 - Express warranties, 42-221(b)
 - Extension of warranty period,
 - Repairs, due to, 42-223(a)
 - Implied warranties, 42-221(a)
 - “As is” sales, waiver, 42-224(c)
 - Inspection of vehicle, independent, 42-226
 - Natural disasters, delay of repairs due to, extension of warranty period, 42-223(b)
 - Notice to dealer of breach in warranty, 42-222
 - Remedies under other laws, 42-223(d)
- Repairs,
 - Extension of warranty period, 42-223(a)
 - Promise of, 42-225(c)

Voidable agreements, 42-223(c)

Waiver of filing fees or statement, prohibited, 42-185

Weapons in, 29-38, 53-205

Weight,

Construction work, vehicles and trailers engaged in, 14-269

Enforcement program, truck weight, 14-270b

Exemptions, 14-290

Fines and forfeitures, 14-267a

Gross vehicle weight rating, defined, 14-1(35)

Gross weight, defined, 14-1(36)

Highway weighing required, 14-267a

Light weight, defined, 14-1(43)

Load capacity, bridge, 13a-121

Maximum, 14-267a

Overweight vehicles,

Penalties, 14-267(f)

Permits, 14-270

Penalties, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)

Permits, special, 14-270

Penalties, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)

Refuse vehicles, 14-269a

Restricted highways, operating vehicles of over four tons capacity on,
14-266

Restrictions for vehicles and trailers, 14-267a

Exemption, wreckers, 14-290

Scales, portable truck, purchase of, 14-270a

Trailers, restrictions for, 14-267a

Weigh stations, 14-270c

Closing, 14-270d

Hours of operation, 14-270e

Logs, 14-270f

Wreckers, exemptions, 14-290

Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-100a(e)

Student transportation vehicles, inspections, 14-102a

Wheelchairs,

Electric, operation, sidewalks, exception, 14-250a

Operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i

Whistle, prohibited use, 14-80(f)

Width, 14-262

Commercially registered vehicles, 14-262(b)

Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290

Permits,

Forged permit, 14-270(i)

Penalties, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)

Snow plows, 14-262(a)

Wildlife conservation commemorative number plates, 14-21s

Windows—*See* Equipment, this heading.

Windshield, 14-99f

Wireless telecommunications, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa

Wreckers,

Assembled wreckers, sale as new by used car dealers, 14-168a

Contract records, 14-66b

Defined, 14-1(102)

Disabled trucks and trailers, removal of, 14-262a

Overweight vehicles, permit, 14-270(e)

Equipment required, 14-66(b)

Equipment safety certification, 29-23a(a)

Fees, 14-66

Inspection, 14-66(b)

Lights, flashing, required, 14-66(b), 14-96q

Motorized personal property, sale, 14-66c

Rates schedule, 14-66(a)

Records, 14-66b

Registration, 14-66(c)

Regulations, 14-66a

Sale, motorized personal property, 14-66c

Salvage, towing, dealer, 14-66(f)

Special number plates, 14-66(d)

Soliciting of business by, 13a-117b

State police rotational system for summoning, establishment of, 29-23a(a)

Storage, 14-66c

Towing, 14-261

Notice, local police department, 14-145(b)

Rebate prohibited, 14-145a(b)

Variations and exemptions, 29-23a(b)

Violations, 14-51a

Penalties, 14-66c

Weight restrictions, exemption, 14-290

Youth instruction permit,

Drivers' schools, instruction of unlicensed person, 14-214

Expiration, 14-36(c)

Fees, 14-49(v)

Issuance and conditions of use, 14-36(c)

Required, 14-36(d)

Safe driving course, 14-36j

Suspension or revocation, 14-111(b)

Transportation of passengers, limitation, 14-36(c)

MOTOR VEHICLES COMMISSIONER

Abandoned vehicles,

Notice, 14-150(i)

Regulations, 14-150(j)

Report, 14-197

Accident prevention course for senior citizens, regulations re, 38a-683(b)
Internet courses, 38a-683(c)

Accident reports, 14-108a, 14-108e
False statements or reports, 14-110
Transportation commissioner, forwarding of copies of reports to,
14-108a(a)

Address change, notice of, 14-45(a)
Child support cases, 14-45(b)
Penalty, 14-45(c)

Air conditioning equipment, 14-106
Specifications, 14-106(c)

Alcohol and drug policy council, membership, 17a-667(b)

Amateur radio licenses, 14-21

Animal population control program commemorative number plates,
regulations, 14-21h

Appeals from, 14-134

Appointment of, 4-6, 4-7, 4-19, 14-2

Arrest,
Authority to make, 14-8(a)
Reports, made to, 14-141, 14-142

Assistance,
Legal, 14-11
State police, 14-138

Attorney,
Employed by, 14-11
Service of process, for, 52-62, 52-63

Attorney General, when commissioner disqualified, 14-135

Authority, to make regulations and certify or limit the use of devices and
equipment, 14-137

Blind persons, parking privileges, 14-253a

Bond required, 4-20(a)

Branch offices, 14-5
Discontinuance of, 14-5b

Bus taxation proration and reciprocity agreement—*See* BUS TAXATION
PRORATION AND RECIPROCITY AGREEMENT, *at* Administrator.

Campgrounds, abandoned motor homes or recreational vehicles, regulations,
14-150(j)

Certificate of title—*See* UNIFORM MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF
TITLE AND ANTITHEFT ACT.

Check, bad,
Issued, 14-50(e)
Penalty, 14-50(f)

Classification of operators' licenses, 14-36a

Clean Air Act account, submission of annual operating budget, 14-49b

Commercial driver's licenses, duties re—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES, *at*

Commercial driver's license.

Coordination,

Enforcement activities, 14-6

Health and social services, 4-60p

Credit cards, rejection or dishonor of charges, penalty, 14-50(f)

Dealers and repairers—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES, *at* Dealers' and repairers' licenses.

Defined, 14-1(19)

Department head, 4-5

Department of motor vehicles—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES DEPARTMENT.

Depositions, duties re, 14-110

Deputy commissioners, 4-8

Appointment and duties of, 14-7

Credentials, 14-8(c)

Oath of office, 14-9

Devices and equipment, authority to make regulations and certify or limit use of, 14-137

Disabled and handicapped person,

Parking privileges, 14-253a, 14-254

Disabled veterans, special plates, 14-254

Disqualified, Attorney General to act when, 14-135

Driver education courses, regulations, amendment, 14-36j

Driver License Compact,

Driver control record, 14-111l

Powers and duties, 14-111i

Report of convictions and other dispositions,

Court, duties, 14-111m

Duties, 4-8, 14-3

Enforcement, coordination of, 14-6

Facility needs, 4b-23

Elector, application for admission provided with operator's license, 9-19h(b)

Emissions—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES, *at* Emissions.

Emissions inspection program, report to transportation committee, 14-164h

Enforcement,

Certificates and licenses, exceptional issuance of, 14-11a

Coordination of activities, 14-6

Orders, 14-111(e)

Police authority of commissioner and inspectors, 14-8(a), 14-8(b)

Equestrians, regulations re responsibilities of motor vehicle operators when approaching, 14-293b

Equipment,

Air conditioning, 14-106

Fenders, 14-104

Odometer,

Properly functioning, 14-106b

Tamper-resistant, 14-106a

- Tampering, 14-106b(b)
- Operators' licenses, 14-36d(a)
- Regulations re, authority to make, 14-137
- Television screen, location restricted, 14-105
- Wheel protectors, 14-104
- Windows, tinted or reflectorized, adoption of regulations, 14-99g(k)
- Executive assistants**, exempt from classified service, 5-198(10)
- Executive reorganization**, reports re, 4-38j
- Feasibility study**, variable fee structure for emission inspections,
 - Coordination with energy and environmental protection commissioner, 14-164k
- Fees**, 14-192
- Fenders**, requirements, 14-104
- Financial responsibility**,
 - Appeals, 14-114(b)
 - Proof required, 14-112(a)
 - Manufacturers and distributors, 14-67d
- Findings**, 14-4
- Gasoline**—*See* GASOLINE AND MOTOR OIL SALES; MOTOR FUELS TAX.
- Hearings**,
 - Commercial vehicle combinations,
 - Overweight violations, 14-267(f)
 - Conduct of, 14-4a
 - Suspension or revocation of license, 14-111(d), 14-227b(e), 14-227b(g), 14-227(f)
- Heavy duty trailers**, plates and markers, 14-24
- Horses**, responsibilities of motor vehicle operators when approaching equestrians, 14-293b
- Household goods carriers**, proof of insurance, fee exemptions, 13b-410b
- Identity cards**,
 - Address change, notice of, 14-45
 - Applications for, 1-1h(a)
 - Fees collected from issuance of cards, use of, 1-1i
- Incumbent serving beyond length of term**, 4-6
- Indemnification of**, 4-16a
- Independent contractors**, agreements with, 14-12j
- Injunctions**, dealers' and repairers' licenses, violations, 14-65k
- Inspection of motor vehicles**, 14-103
 - Reconstructed or altered vehicles, 14-103a
 - Service buses, 14-103
- Instruction manual**, printed in Spanish, 14-38a
- Insurance**, proof of, required, 14-12b
 - Affidavit in lieu of, when, 14-12b(a)
- Intoxication**,
 - Affirmance of suspension, 14-227b(h)

Implied consent to test, adoption of regulations, 14-227b(o)
Reinstatement of license or operating privilege, 14-227b(h)
Suspension or revocation of license for, hearing on, 14-227b(e),
14-227b(g), 14-227(f)
Continuance, granting, 14-227b(g)
Notice of right, 14-227b(e)

Investigations, dealers' and repairers' licenses, 14-65(k)

Junk yards—*See* MOTOR VEHICLE RECYCLERS, *at* Motor vehicles commissioner.

Jury, persons subject to, lists, 51-222a(a)

Leasing or renting vehicle,

Proof of financial responsibility, 14-15(a)

Temporary transfers, issuance, 14-15(b)

Legal assistance, employment of, 14-11

Licenses—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES, *at* Operator's license.

Lien on motor vehicle, notice, 49-61

Lighting equipment, regulation of hazardous, 14-96cc

Lists, jury, persons subject to, 51-222a(a)

Manufacturer's license, issued by, 14-67a

Revocation, violation of new-car warranty dispute-settlement provisions,
42-183

Motor buses, duties—*See* MOTOR BUSES, *at* Motor vehicles commissioner.

Motor carrier road tax, assistance in collecting, 12-491

Motor homes, abandoned, disposition, regulations, 14-150(j)

Motor vehicle dealers' or repairers' licenses,

Engaging in business without, transmitting complaints to revenue services
and energy and environmental protection commissioners, 14-52(e)

Motor vehicle operator's license medical advisory board,

Appointment, 14-46b(a)

Call of meeting, 14-46b(d)

Immunity from civil liability re, 14-46f

Recommendations, 14-46c

Referrals, handicapped persons, 14-45a(a)

Vacancies, filling, 14-46b(b)

Motor vehicle recyclers, environmental compliance certification, notice,
14-67l(b)

Motor vehicles in livery service—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES IN LIVERY
SERVICE.

Motor vehicles with mutilated or removed vehicle identification number,

Disposition of, 14-149(c)

Reports, 14-149(b)

National motor vehicle title information system, participation, 14-172

No-fault insurance, proof of, required,

Failure to maintain, 14-12c

Provisions inapplicable, when, 14-12f

Noise pollution, regulated by, 14-80a

Number plates—*See also* MOTOR VEHICLES, *at* Number plates.

Collegiate commemorative number plates, regulations for issuance and renewal, 14-19a(b), 14-19a(c), 14-19b

Organizations, regulations re issuance of special number plates to members, 14-19a(a), 14-19a(c)

Reservation of numbers by, 14-160

Oaths and subpoenas, 14-9, 14-110

Dealers' and repairers' licenses, investigation, 14-65k

Intoxication,

Hearing on suspension of license, 14-227b(g)

Odometer,

Properly functioning, 14-106b

Tamper-resistant, 14-106a(a)

Tampering, 14-106b(b)

Officers,

Deputy commissioners, oath of office, 14-9

Inspectors, police authority of, 14-8(a), 14-8(b)

Credentials, 14-8(c)

Misfeasance of, ruling on, 14-4

Nonfeasance of, ruling on, 14-4

Operator's licenses—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES, *at* Operator's license.

Operator, liability of, 14-107

Owners, liability of, 14-107

Penalties,

School bus operators,

Suspended or revoked endorsement, list of furnished by commissioner, 14-276(c)

Student transportation vehicles, 14-275c(c), 14-275c(d)

Point system, for motor vehicle violations, 14-137a

Police authority, 14-8(a)

Powers, 4-8, 14-3

Driver License Compact, 14-111i

Police authority, 14-8(a)

Summons, issuance of, 14-8(b)

Production of documents, duties re, 14-110

Public passenger transportation permits, duties re—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES, *at* Public passenger transportation permit.

Qualifications, 4-8

Races, duties, 14-164a, 29-143a

Radar detectors, not prohibited by regulation, 14-137

Receipts of, paid to treasurer, 14-156

Reciprocal agreements with other states, 14-34a

Records,

Destruction, 14-10(c), 14-10(d)

Disclosure, 14-10(d), 14-10(f)

Rules and regulations, 14-10(l)

- Number assignments, 14-10(b)
- Personal information, disclosure, 14-10(f)
 - Rules and regulations, 14-10(l)
- Registration suspensions, 14-12h(a)
- Searches, fees, 14-192
- Recovered vehicle**, report, 14-197
- Recreational vehicles**, abandoned, disposition, regulations, 14-150(j)
- Recyclers**—*See* MOTOR VEHICLE RECYCLERS, *at* Motor vehicles commissioner.
- Refund of money paid to**, 14-159
- Registration**—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES, *at* Registration.
- Registration fee**—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES, *at* Registration fees.
- Regulations**,
 - Adoption, 14-12k
 - Authority, generally, 14-137
 - Driver License Compact, 14-111i
 - Motor vehicle frames, weakening prohibited, 14-271a
 - Operator's license, 14-36(j)
 - Amendment, 14-36j
 - Health standards, persons with health problems, 14-45a(a)
 - Registration, leased vehicles, 14-48d
- Rental**, lessee's liability, 14-107
- Resignation**, 4-18
- Retirement age**, continuance after, 5-164
- Retraining program**, fees and costs, 14-111g
- Revenue services commissioner**, use of services of, 12-491
- Rulings**, 14-4
- School buses**,
 - Accidents, reporting, 10-221c(b), 14-281c
 - Operators,
 - Arrests, reports, 14-44(d)
 - Qualifications, 14-276a(b)
 - Regulations re, 14-276a(a)
 - Road tests, 14-276a(b)
 - Summons issued to holder of license endorsement, 14-281b(a)
 - Notification,
 - Disposition of case, 14-281b(b)
 - Employer of operator and local board of education, 14-281b(a)
 - Suspended or revoked endorsement, list of furnished by commissioner, 14-276(b)
 - Civil penalty, 14-276(c)
 - Training, 14-276a(c)
 - Withdrawal, suspension or revocation of endorsement,
 - Carrier's duty to review commissioner of motor vehicles' report, 14-276(b)
 - Civil penalty, 14-276(c)

- Regulations, 14-275c
- Reporting of complaints, school transportation safety, 10-221c(a)
- Signs, construction and attachment, adoption of regulations establishing standards, 14-280(b)
- Standards for, adopted by, 14-275(c)
- Semitrailers**, regulations, 14-261a(b)
- Service buses**, inspection of, 14-103
- Service of process on**, 52-56(c), 52-62, 52-63
 - Nonresident, attorney for purpose of, 52-62
- Single state registration system**, implementation, 13b-410a
- Snowmobiles**—*See* SNOWMOBILES AND ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES.
- Special education students**, motor vehicles used to transport, regulations, 14-275c
- State police**, assistance from, 14-138
- Stolen vehicle**, report, 14-197
- Student transportation vehicles**,
 - Operators, arrests, reports, 14-44(d)
 - Regulations, 14-275c
 - Report of serious accidents, 14-281c
- Subpoenas**,
 - Designee may appear, 4-13a, 14-110
 - Intoxication, hearing on suspension of license, 14-227b(g)
- Suspension or revocation**, license, 14-111
 - Failure to appear warrant on felony charge, 14-111(b)
- Taxicabs**—*See* TAXICABS, *at* Motor vehicles commissioner.
- Television screen**, location restricted, 14-105
- Term**, 4-6
- Testimony**, authority to take, 14-110
- Theft of vehicle**, report, 14-151a, 14-197
 - False report, penalty, 14-198
 - Uniform act—*See* UNIFORM MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE AND ANTITHEFT ACT.
- Theft task force**, appointment of members, 14-211a(a)
- Tires**, standards established by, 14-98, 14-98a
- Title certificate**,
 - Hearing, 14-194
 - Identification number, checking, 14-172
 - Issued by, 14-173(a)
 - Legends, 14-174(e), 14-174(f)
 - National motor vehicle title information system, participation, 14-172
 - Records of, 14-173(b), 14-173(c)
 - Refusal of, 14-177
 - Replacement, issuance, 14-178
 - Security interests, satisfaction, execution of release, 14-188(b)
 - Suspension or revocation, 14-191
 - Totaled vehicles,

- Damage report, attached, 14-16c(a)
- Delivery of original to subsequent purchaser, 14-16c(b)
- Discontinuation of requirement, 14-16c(a)
- Operation of vehicle, prohibited, 14-16c(d)
- Rebuilt for sale or use, inspection, 14-16c(d)
- Regulations, adoption, 14-16c(g)
- Sales, unfair method of competition or deceptive act, 14-16c(c)
- Salvage or salvage parts only, stamped, 14-16c(a)
 - Exemption for vehicles declared total loss in settlement of theft claim, 14-16c(e)
- Warning statement, 14-16c(c)
- Withholding, 14-176
- Unclaimed vehicle**, report, 14-197
- Uniform Motor Vehicle Certificate of Title and Anti-Theft Act**—*See* UNIFORM MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE AND ANTITHEFT ACT.
- Vacancy**, 4-19
- Vehicle identification numbers**, etching services, schedule of rates filed with, 14-99h(c)
- Vessels**, list of values,
 - Registration of, duties re—*See* BOATING, *at* Motor vehicles commissioner.
- Voter registration application**, providing with operator's license, 9-19h(b)
- Wheel protectors**, requirement, 14-104
- Workers' compensation**, provisions required in insurance policies, 31-293a
- Wreckers**, examination and registration, 14-66

MOTOR VEHICLES DEPARTMENT

- Animal population control program commemorative number plates**, regulations, 14-21h
- Applications**,
 - Electronic, 4-60s
- Assistants**, legal, employment of, 14-11
- Atomic energy study**, 16a-103(4)
- Blind persons**, maintaining list, 10-298(c)
- Branch offices**, 14-5
 - Discontinuance of, 14-5b
- Certificate of title for vessels**—*See* BOATING, *at* Certificate of title for vessels.
- Commissioner**—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES COMMISSIONER.
- Credentials issued by**, extension of time during emergencies, 14-5c
- Criminal history record checks**, 14-9a
- Deputy commissioners**, appointment of, 14-7
- Disability compensation for employees**, 5-142
- Electronic documents and notification to client**, 4-60r
- Emergencies and disasters**, extension of validity for credentials issued by,

14-5c

Employees,

Body armor, 53-341b

Criminal history record checks, 14-9a

Inspectors—*See* Inspectors, this heading.

Employment of state officers, to appear before, limitation, 1-84(d)

Enforcement, coordination, duty of, 14-6

Executive department, within, 4-38c

Forms,

Electronic, 4-60s

Inventory, 4-60s

Identity card,

Application for, 1-1h(a)

Fee waiver, 1-1h(a)

Impersonation of inspector or agent, 14-161

Inspectors,

Deadly force, use of, when unjustified, 53a-19

Failure to assist, 53a-167b

Handguns, permit to carry not required, 29-35

Interference with, 53a-167a

Motor vehicles with mutilated or removed vehicle identification number,

Report, when, 14-149(b)

Sale of motor vehicle at auction, when, 14-149(b)

Taking custody of, 14-149(b) to 14-149(d)

Police authority, 14-8(a), 14-8(b)

Credentials, 14-8(c)

Insurance information, request for disclosure re, 38a-356(a)

Jurors, selected from records of, 51-220a

Juvenile records, disclosure to, 46b-124(m)

Motor vehicle recyclers, records inspected by, 14-67m

Motor vehicle theft task force, 14-211a(a)

New vehicles, return of, notice given by manufacturer, 42-179(g)

Notice,

Electronic notification to clients, 4-60r

Optometrist, report of names of persons with vision problems, 14-46

Organ and tissue donation education and awareness advisory council,

19a-6m

Physicians, report of names of persons with chronic health problems, 14-46

Receipts, disposition of, 14-156

Records,

Disclosure, 14-10(d), 14-10(f)

Rules and regulations, 14-10(l)

Youthful offenders, 54-76l(i)

Inspection, public, 14-10(c), 14-10(d)

Personal information,

Disclosure, 14-10(f)

Rules and regulations, 14-10(*l*)
Retention, 14-10(*c*)
Searches, fees, 14-192
Regulatory authority of commissioner, generally, 14-137
Title, vessels—*See* BOATING, *at* Certificate of title for vessels.
Totaled motor vehicle, copy of certificate of title sent, 14-16(*c*)*a*)
Vessels, certificate of title—*See* BOATING, *at* Certificate of title for vessels.
Voter registration materials, availability, 9-19*h*
Youthful offenders, availability of records re, 54-76(*l*)*i*)

MOTOR VEHICLES IN LIVERY SERVICE

See also **MOTOR BUSES**.

See also **MOTOR VEHICLES**, *at* Passengers for hire, vehicles transporting.

See also **TAXICABS**.

Advertisements, permit or registration number stated, 13*b*-109

Children, operation, restrictions, 14-36*g*

Definition, 13*b*-101

Elderly persons, livery service for, 13*b*-105

Employment, place of, carrying persons to, 13*b*-107(*b*)

Endorsements, 14-44(*a*)

Equipment,

Jump seats, tour companies, 13*b*-110

Penalties for violations, 13*b*-103

Fares, penalties for violations, 13*b*-103

Foreign states, reciprocal agreements, 13*b*-108*a*

Fuel tax, refund of, 12-459

Handicapped persons, livery service for, 13*b*-105

Injunction, 13*b*-108(*b*)

Insurance required, 14-29(*f*)

Interstate operation authorization, registration, 13*b*-102(*b*)

Jump seats, tour companies, 13*b*-110

Minors, operation, restrictions, 14-36*g*

Motor bus, registration as, 13*b*-83(*b*)

Motor vehicles commissioner,

Lighting, jurisdiction over, 13*b*-106

Operators, licensing of, 13*b*-106

Registration, procedure for, 13*b*-106

Vehicles with capacity of less than ten adults, display of registration,
13*b*-106

Number plates, 14-26, 14-27(*d*), 14-27(*e*)

Operation without permit, 13*b*-103(*e*)

Paratransit service programs, 13*b*-38*k*

Passenger motor vehicle plates, 14-28

Passenger plates, fee, 14-28

Penalties, 13*b*-108(*a*)

Permits for operation,

- Applications, 13b-103
- Contract with federal, state, or municipal agency, 13b-103(a)
- Display, 13b-103, 13b-103d
- Fees, 13b-103(a)
- Funerals, weddings, christenings, processions or celebrations, 13b-103(a)
- Intrastate, additional, 13b-103
- Operation without, 13b-103(e)
- Public passenger transportation permit, 14-44
- Sightseeing, 13b-103(a)
- Temporary authority, for operation, 13b-104
- Vanpool vehicle, exempted from requirements, 13b-107(b)

Private vehicles, carrying passengers for hire, 13b-107

Rates and charges,

- Maximum, filing of schedule, 13b-102(a)
- Penalties for violations, 13b-103

Reciprocal agreements with foreign states, 13b-108a

Registration, 13b-83(b), 13b-106, 14-26

- Fees, 14-49(c)

Restricted highway, use of, 14-284

Safety of operation,

- Jump seats, tour companies, 13b-110
- Penalties for violations, 13b-103

School buses, registration, 14-26

Transportation department,

- Elderly persons, permits for livery service issued to, 13b-105
- Handicapped persons, livery permits issued to, 13b-105
- Jurisdiction of, 13b-102
- Permits for operation, 13b-103
 - Handicapped and elderly persons, 13b-105
 - Hearings, 13b-103
 - Issuance of, 13b-103
 - Jurisdiction, 13b-102
 - Revocation or suspension, 13b-103
 - Temporary authority, operation, 13b-104
- Private vehicles, 13b-107

Violations, penalties for, 13b-108

Windows, tinted or reflectorized, statutory provisions inapplicable to, 14-99g(h)

MOTORBOATS

See **BOATING**, *at* Motorboats.

MOTORCYCLES

See **MOTOR VEHICLES**, *at* Motorcycles.

MOUNTAIN LAUREL

State flower, 3-108

MOVING PICTURES

Administrative services commissioner,

Appeal from denial of certificate of approval, 29-115

Approval, certificate of, 29-111

Building or enclosure, for, 29-115

Fees, 29-112

Premises, for, 29-109

Inspections by, 29-112, 29-127

Fees, 29-112

Licenses and permits,

Films, showing of, 29-117

Suspended or revoked by, 29-111, 29-117

Admission tax, 12-541

Admissions to, 53-199

Appeals, 29-115

Approval, certificate of,

Building or enclosure, for, 29-115

Exemptions, 29-109(c)

Fees, 29-112

Issuance of, 29-109

Penalty for operating without, 29-113, 29-115

Premises, for, 29-109

Revocation or suspension of, 29-111

Variations, 29-109(c)

Building or enclosure,

Certificate of approval for, 29-115

Fee, 29-112

Hearing for certificate of approval, 29-115

Appeal, 29-115

Corporation business tax,

Digital animation production companies tax credit vouchers, 12-217ll

Film production tax credit vouchers, 12-217jj

Criminal provisions re, 53-199

Digital animation production companies tax credit vouchers, 12-217ll

Drive-ins, 14-311

Economic and community development department,

Annual report, 32-1p

Powers and duties, 10-392, 32-1p

State agencies, requests for proposals, notice, 32-1q

Emergency services and public protection commissioner,

Violation, duties re, 53-199

Exceptions to regulations, 29-120

Fees for inspection, 29-112

Film production infrastructure tax credit vouchers, 12-217kk

Film production tax credit vouchers, 12-217jj
Filming, transportation department, permits, 13a-259
Highways, filming, permits, 13a-259
Inspection,
 Enforcement, 29-127
 Fees, 29-112
 Violations, reporting of, 29-127
Insurance, transportation department, facilities, filming, 13a-259
Licenses,
 Exceptions, 29-120
 Exhibit, to, 29-117
 Fee for, 29-117
 Penalty, 29-117
 Revocation, 29-117
 Suspension, 29-117
 Films, showing of, 29-117
 Revocation or suspension, 29-111, 29-117
 Transportation department, facilities, filming, 13a-259
Outdoor theaters, 14-311, 14-311c
Penalties, 29-128a
Permits, 29-111
Piracy, videotape recordings, 29-128f
Previews, limitation on use, 29-128a
Projectors, regulations, 29-109
Ratings, prominent display required, 29-128b
Sales and use tax exemption,
 Lease or rental of motion picture film for display by theater owner or operator, 12-412(50)
 Production equipment, purchase or lease, 12-412(44)
Seating capacity, 53-199
Standing room, 53-199
State agencies, requests for proposals,
 Notice to economic and community development department, 32-1q
State police, limiting persons in, 53-199
Tax credits,
 Digital animation production companies tax credit vouchers, 12-217ll
 Film production infrastructure tax credit vouchers, 12-217kk
 Film production tax credit vouchers, 12-217jj
Transportation department, filming, permits, 13a-259
Videotape recordings, illegal, 29-128f
X-rated, exhibition of previews, 29-128a

MRI (MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING)

Accreditation, 19a-690
Health insurance, copayments,
 Group policies, 38a-550

Individual health insurance, 38a-511

MUFFLERS

Required on vehicles, 14-80(b)

MULES

See also **ANIMALS**.

Liability, owners or keepers, 52-557s

MULTIFAMILY BUILDINGS

Apartments—*See* **APARTMENTS**.

Condominiums—*See* **CONDOMINIUMS**.

MULTILEVEL MARKETING

See **CONTINGENT TRANSACTIONS**.

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

Marijuana, medical use—*See* **MARIJUANA**, *at* Palliative use.

MULTIUSE BUILDINGS

Electric power, submetering, 16-19ff

MUMPS

False advertisement of cure, 21a-114

Immunization, college students,

Records, 10a-155(b)

Required, 10a-155(a)